Report: Submission Summary: of Submissions by Category

Category Name: Thames-Coromandel Proposed District Plan - November 2013

PART VI - OVERLAY RULES

Submitter Number: 1006 Submitter: Stanley Cohen

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344382

Submission Point No: 1006.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1007 Submitter: Alex Schobel

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344383

Submission Point No: 1007.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1008 Submitter: Kim Willoughby

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344384

Submission Point No: 1008.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1009 **Submitter:** Pauline Allan-Downs

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344409

Submission Point No: 1009.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 101 Submitter: Leigh Edlinger

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3323632

Submission Point No: 101.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1010 Submitter: William Downs

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344410

Submission Point No: 1010.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1011 Submitter: Ebba Berggund

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344414

Submission Point No: 1011.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1012 Submitter: T Lawrence

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344419

Submission Point No: 1012.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1013 Submitter: Anneliese Sally Keugler

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344420

Submission Point No: 1013.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1014 Submitter: Jen Swain Nicholls

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344421

Submission Point No: 1014.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1015 Submitter: Daniel Vasku

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344423

Submission Point No: 1015.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1016 Submitter: Susan Marie Lambert

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344431

Submission Point No: 1016.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1017 **Submitter:** Brian Shone

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344433

Submission Point No: 1017.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1018 Submitter: Rebecca Dunasemant

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344434

Submission Point No: 1018.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1019 **Submitter:** Guardarasine Zumi

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344437

Submission Point No: 1019.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 102 Submitter: Jude O'Connor

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3323797

Submission Point No: 102.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1020 Submitter: Dave Atkins

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344443

Submission Point No: 1020.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1021 Submitter: Candice and Jason Deal

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344444

Submission Point No: 1021.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1022 Submitter: Graham Dan O'Gorman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344445

Submission Point No: 1022.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1023 Submitter: Jonathan Evatt

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344446

Submission Point No: 1023.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1024 Submitter: Tracey Aparahama

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344452

Submission Point No: 1024.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1025 Submitter: Nova Deua

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344455

Submission Point No: 1025.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1026 Submitter: Annette Perkins

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344458

Submission Point No: 1026.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1027 **Submitter:** Jennifer Neal

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344460

Submission Point No: 1027.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1028 Submitter: Denise Greppi

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344464

Submission Point No: 1028.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1029 Submitter: Raewyn Gerrard

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344471

Submission Point No: 1029.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1030 Submitter: Michael Murphy

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344474

Submission Point No: 1030.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1031 **Submitter:** Kate Van Velzen

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344487

Submission Point No: 1031.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1032 Submitter: Kim Costello

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344496

Submission Point No: 1032.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1033 **Submitter:** Jenny Rahman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344498

Submission Point No: 1033.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1034 Submitter: Carol Black

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344507

Submission Point No: 1034.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1035 Submitter: David Not given

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344508

Submission Point No: 1035.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1048 Submitter: Martin Marshall

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344636

Submission Point No: 1048.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1049 **Submitter:** Peter Bankers

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344637

Submission Point No: 1049.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 105 Submitter: John Marks

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3325090

Submission Point No: 105.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1051 **Submitter:** Jimmy George

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344659

Submission Point No: 1051.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1052 Submitter: Michelle Waring

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344660

Submission Point No: 1052.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1053 Submitter: Patrick O'Dea

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344664

Submission Point No: 1053.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1054 Submitter: Ron Schooleraft

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344671

Submission Point No: 1054.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1056 **Submitter:** Haim Barnes

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344674

Submission Point No: 1056.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1057 **Submitter:** Amy Lewis

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344680

Submission Point No: 1057.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1058 Submitter: Chris Oakley

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344682

Submission Point No: 1058.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1059 **Submitter:** Jade Thompson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344696

Submission Point No: 1059.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1060 **Submitter:** Geoffrey Prenthe

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344699

Submission Point No: 1060.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1061 Submitter: Natalie B Poole

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344702

Submission Point No: 1061.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1062 Submitter: Leela Woolf

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344705

Submission Point No: 1062.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1063 **Submitter:** Ben Woolf

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344710

Submission Point No: 1063.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1065 **Submitter:** Peter J Woolf

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344712

Submission Point No: 1065.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1066 Submitter: Deborah McDonald Brown

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344730

Submission Point No: 1066.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1067 **Submitter:** Paul Gray

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344731

Submission Point No: 1067.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1068 Submitter: Shelley Carr

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344733

Submission Point No: 1068.7(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1069 **Submitter:** Fraser Bruce

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344734

Submission Point No: 1069.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1071 **Submitter:** Paul Rolton

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344740

Submission Point No: 1071.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1073 **Submitter:** Arty Chambers

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344742

Submission Point No: 1073.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1074 Submitter: Matthew Pearson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344752

Submission Point No: 1074.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1075 **Submitter:** Tahi Eynon

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344753

Submission Point No: 1075.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1077 **Submitter:** Sandra Ardern

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344757

Submission Point No: 1077.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1078 **Submitter:** Andrea Por

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344759

Submission Point No: 1078.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1080 **Submitter:** Alia Finn

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344763

Submission Point No: 1080.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 1081 Submitter: Kane Lowrie

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344766

Submission Point No: 1081.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 1082 Submitter: Ashlee Bishop

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344772

Submission Point No: 1082.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 135 **Submitter:** Deb Brock

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330126

Submission Point No: 135.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 136 Submitter: Alex Pearce

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330127

Submission Point No: 136.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 137 Submitter: Lotte Kristoffersen

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330128

Submission Point No: 137.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 138 Submitter: Jolanda Van der Putten

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330129

Submission Point No: 138.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 139 Submitter: Sylvie Chasteau

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330130

Submission Point No: 139.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 177 Submitter: Christine Hatton

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330767

Submission Point No: 177.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 185 Submitter: Paula Kirkwood

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331090

Submission Point No: 185.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 186 **Submitter:** Daniel Kirsch

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331091

Submission Point No: 186.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 201 Submitter: Paul Schneider

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331689

Submission Point No: 201.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 202 Submitter: Lucia Lulutai Suess

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331690

Submission Point No: 202.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 203 Submitter: Lizzie Sullivan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331415

Submission Point No: 203.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 206 Submitter: Amanda Ewing

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331416

Submission Point No: 206.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 207 Submitter: Shelley Ruhen and Jeff

Whitfield

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331697

Submission Point No: 207.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 208 Submitter: Paul Lee Lee

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331419

Submission Point No: 208.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 209 **Submitter:** Keri Manuel

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331704

Submission Point No: 209.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 210 Submitter: Evelyne Siegrist

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331420

Submission Point No: 210.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 238 Submitter: Erica Rose

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3332531

Submission Point No: 238.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 240 Submitter: Marcia Sowman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3332747

Submission Point No: 240.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 273 Submitter: Klaus Pierstorff

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3333849

Submission Point No: 273.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 293 Submitter: Win and Dianne Tyrrell-

Baxter

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3333881

Submission Point No: 293.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 43 Submitter: Stephen Fowler

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309249

Submission Point No: 43.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 44 Submitter: Tammy McGregor

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309248

Submission Point No: 44.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 45 **Submitter:** Corina Haselhoff

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309247

Submission Point No: 45.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 46 Submitter: Karen Rubado

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309246

Submission Point No: 46.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 47 Submitter: Louise Deane

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309245

Submission Point No: 47.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 908 **Submitter:** Cherie McGregor

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343181

Submission Point No: 908.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 909 **Submitter:** Sylvia Blood

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343184

Submission Point No: 909.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 914 Submitter: Lily Watson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343214

Submission Point No: 914.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 915 **Submitter:** Irene McLellan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343216

Submission Point No: 915.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 916 Submitter: Stefanie Roussel

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343217

Submission Point No: 916.8(Part 6) Category PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 918 Submitter: Serene Woolf

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343221

Submission Point No: 918.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Submitter Number: 920 **Submitter:** Warren Field

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343229

Submission Point No: 920.8(Part 6) **Category** PART VI - OVERLAY

RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Overlay.

Submitter Number: 945 **Submitter:** Bronwyn Lee Blair

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343386; 3343387; 3343385; 3343382

Submission Point No: 945.16(Part VI Overlay Category PART VI - OVERLAY

Rules) RULES

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the ability to mine in the Coastal Environment.

Decision Requested: Add a Section to provide for Rules for the Coastal Environment overlay. Include a rule that prohibits all mining activities in this

Category Name: PART VI - OVERLAY RULES

Section 28 - Airfield Height and Noise Overlay

Submitter Number: 12 Submitter: Mike Slater

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3293336

Submission Point No: 12.1(Section 28.3.1 - Table 1 **Category** Section 28 - Airfield Height

- Airfield Height and Noise and Noise Overlay

Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 28.3.1 Table 1 Obstacle limitation surface as it relates to the

Pauanui airfield runway.

Decision Requested: Retain the 1:5 obstacle limitation surface for 45m that is in

the Operative District Plan.

Submitter Number: 131 **Submitter:** Paul Kelly

On behalf of: Mercury Bay Community Board

ECM File Numbers: 3329109

Submission Point No: 131.7(Section 28 - Rule 1 Category Section 28 - Airfield Height

and Table 1) and Noise Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Amend Rule 1 to exempt floodlights and goal posts on the Mercury Bay Multisport

Centre, until the Mercury Bay Airfield expands to require the obstacle limitation

surfaces.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 1 applying to the Mercury Bay Airfield to ensure that the establishment of floodlights and goal posts on the Mercury Bay Multisport Centre are not restricted by the obstacle limitation surface(s) until such

time that the airfield requires the ability to accommodate 5700 MCTOW

passenger planes and/or night flying operations.

Submitter Number: 353 **Submitter:** Kim Coppersmith - Pauanui

Community Office

On behalf of: Pauanui Ratepayers and Residents Association

ECM File Numbers: 3335552

Submission Point No: 353.10(Section 28 - Airfield Category Section 28 - Airfield Height

Height and Noise Overlay and Noise Overlay

Rule 2)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Section 28.4 Rule 2.1 (a) & 2.1 (b) Pauanui Airfield Amenity Yard to

retain existing amenity values and views.

Decision Requested: Retain Section 28.4 Rule 2.1 (a) & 2.1 (b) Pauanui Airfield

Amenity Yard.

Submission Point No: 353.9(28 - Airfield Height and Category Section 28 - Airfield Height

Noise Overlay Table 1) and Noise Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Table 1 Pauanui Airfield which does not provide for Night/Instrument

flying Pauanui airfield is not a suitable airfield to carry out IFR operations, therefore height restrictions should reflect the VFR requirements only.

Decision Requested: Retain Section 28 Airfield Height and Noise Overlay -

Table 1.

Submitter Number: 56 Submitter: David Saunders

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3310227 ; 3310228

Submission Point No: 56.1(Section 28.1.3 - Rule 1 Category Section 28 - Airfield Height

and Rule 2)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 28.3.1 Table 1 Obstacle limitation surface as it relates to the

Pauanui airfield runway.

Decision Requested: Retain the 1:5 obstacle limitation surface that is in the

and Noise Overlay

and Noise Overlay

Operative District Plan.

Submitter Number: 648 Submitter: Bob Renton

On behalf of: Tairua-Pauanui Community Board

ECM File Numbers: 3337618

Submission Point No: 648.2(Section 28.1.2 Category Section 28 - Airfield Height

Pauanui Airfield amenity

setbacks)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports the Pauanui Airfield amenity setbacks shown on Map 29M.

Decision Requested: Retain the Pauanui Airfield amenity setbacks as marked

on Map 29M.

Submission Point No: 648.21(Section 28.1.1 Table Category Section 28 - Airfield Height

1 Night/instrument flying) and Noise Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports that the Pauanui Airfield will not ever be used for night or instrument

flying.

Decision Requested: Retain Section 28.1.1 Table 1 night/instrument flying as it

relates to the Pauanui Airfield.

Submission Point No: 648.3(Section 28.3 Rule 1.1 Category Section 28 - Airfield Height

Table 1 - Obstacle limitation

surface - Pauanui)

and Noise Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports the obstacle limitation surface for Pauanui.

Decision Requested: Retain the obstacle limitation surface for Pauanui.

Submission Point No: 648.4(Section 28.4 Pauanui Category Section 28 - Airfield Height

Airfield Amenity Yard)

and Noise Overlay

Support Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Supports Section 28.4 Rule 2 Pauanui Airfield Amenity Yard.

Decision Requested: Retain this provision.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 713 Tracey Lamason - Planners

Plus

On behalf of: **Trevor Barrett**

ECM File Numbers: 3337263

Submission Point No: 713.1(Section 28 Airfield Category Section 28 - Airfield Height

> Height and Noise Overlay) and Noise Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks amendments of Map 29M to reflect correct survey information.

> **Decision Requested:** Undertake any necessary amendments to Map 29M so that it takes into account the correct survey information in the Topographical

Survey of Pauanui Airfield (13 December 2012).

Submitter Number: 747 Submitter: Lloyd Morris

On behalf of: LD and S Morris Family Trust

ECM File Numbers: 3337992

Submission Point No: 747.1(Section 28 (Pauanui); Category Section 28 - Airfield Height

Map 29M, Appendix A2.6 - and Noise Overlay

TC414)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Support the Pauanui Airfield designation TC6018 [sic], and the airfield residential

building setbacks to Lots 1675 to 1682 DP 72129 (11, 15, 17, 19 Centre Way, Pauanui) inclusive, as approved by Council in March 1996 for new house

construction specifically for Lots 1975 to 1682 DP 72129 inclusive.

Decision Requested: Retain the Pauanui Airfield, the designation, and

airfield residential building setbacks approved in March 1996.

Submitter Number: 791 **Submitter:** Sue Edens and Others

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338258; 3338259; 3338260; 3338261; 3338262; 3338263

Submission Point No: 791.50(Section 28 - new Category Section 28 - Airfield Height

activity) and Noise Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Include helipads as permitted at airfields.

Decision Requested: In Section 28, include helipads as permitted at airfields.

Submitter Number: 820 Submitter: Alastair Brickell

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342062

Submission Point No: 820.8(Section 28 - Airfield Category Section 28 - Airfield Height

Height and Noise Overlay) and Noise Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 28.3 Table 1 as it relates to the Whitianga subsidiary airfield

runway.

Decision Requested: Amend Table 1 Whitianga subsidiary airfield runway from

1:20 to 1:40 (see submission for specific wording).

Submitter Number: 92 **Submitter:** Mike and Sandra Morrison

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3319883

Submission Point No: 92.1(Section 28 Airfield **Category** Section 28 - Airfield Height

Height and Noise Overlay

Rule 1 and Rule 2)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes the new 12 m amenity yard for the Pauanui Airfield and reduction of the

transitional side surface to only affect the southern boundary of the airfield.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 28 and Map 29E Overlays to reinstate the

height restriction of 1:5 for 45 m.

and Noise Overlay

Category Name: PART VI - OVERLAY RULES

Section 29 - Biodiversity

Submitter Number: 1142 Submitter: L D Monrad and Lourie Dale

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345159

Submission Point No: 1142.1(Sectionn 29 Cutting Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Firewood)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes proposed changes to Rules on clearing indigenous vegetation.

Decision Requested: Uphold rules on cutting firewood as per Operative District

Plan.

Submitter Number: 1145 Submitter: Daphne and William Rea

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345166

Submission Point No: 1145.1(Section 29 - Rule 3) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Clearing of indigenous vegetation should include firewood as per the Operative

Plan. Support Rules 3.1 e).

Decision Requested: 1. Retain Rule 3.1 e) in Section 29.3. 2. Include the right to

cut and use manuka and kanuka as firewood as outlined in the existing Operative

Plan.

Submitter Number: 1147 Submitter: William Anthony Lee

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345181

Submission Point No: 1147.1(Section 29 - Rule 3) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose removal of very practical clauses for vegetation removal. Small farm

tracks are very important for safe access for farm bikes and light vehicles (OSH regulations). Opposes more relaxed management of vegetation removal for

Power Companies.

Decision Requested: 1. Amend or delete Rule 3 in Section 29.2. Allow vegetation clearance for new farm tracks.3. Allow landowners to employ

contractors to clear under power lines.4. Allow 10 m3 of ti-tree to be cleared for firewood and/or reasonable household use. Cross-reference to Section 56 Rule

6.1.

Submitter Number: 1153 Submitter: Frank Johnstone

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345363

Submission Point No: 1153.1(Section 29.3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29 biodiversity as it relates to the cutting of manuka for

firewood.

Decision Requested: Delete Rules that control cutting of manuka and kanuka for

firewood in Section 29.

Submitter Number: 1159 **Submitter:** Kevin Wilkie

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345510

Submission Point No: 1159.1(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Rule 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 3 -Section 29 and urges Council to re-consider this rule.

Decision Requested: Not stated in submission, but is opposed to restrictions on

cutting manuka/kanuka for firewood.

Submitter Number: 116 Submitter: Gilian Rowbotham

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3327339

Submission Point No: 116.1(Section 29 - Rules 1 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes removing ability to cut 5 m3 of firewood as a permitted activity, as it will

impact people's lifestyle and cause unreasonable costs.

Decision Requested: Re-instate the right to cut 5 m3 firewood as a permitted

activity.

Submitter Number: 1179 **Submitter:** Ngati Huarere ki

Whangapoua Trust

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345983; 3349397

Submission Point No: 1179.7(Section 29

Biodiversity)

blodiversity)

Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes vegetation clearance rules on cultural grounds.

Decision Requested: Remove any restrictions on vegetation clearance as they

Category

would apply on Maori land.

Submitter Number: 1193 **Submitter:** Ross Edens and others

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343109

Submission Point No: 1193.4(Section 29 - Rule 3.1) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Amend Rule 3 as a number of dwellings rely on wood for heating, and manuka

and kanuka are regenerating at a much faster rate than can be cleared for

firewood.

Decision Requested: Add new Rule 3.1 o): "Clearing up to 15 m3 in the Rural

Zone of Manuka or Kanuka per 12 month period for firewood purposes.

Submitter Number: 1204 Submitter: Victor McLean

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3346013

Submission Point No:

1204.3(Section 29)

Category

Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m³ manuka and kanuka for firewood. (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number:

1205

Submitter:

Lisa May Hale

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3346013

Submission Point No:

1205.3(Section 29)

Category

Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary:

Oppose any change to the rights to get firewood without TCDC approval or

resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m³ manuka and kanuka for firewood. (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number:

1206

Submitter:

Kellie Harrison

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1206.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes any change to the rights to get firewood without TCDC approval or

resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3 manuka and kanuka for firewood. (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1207 Submitter: Jackson Sweeney

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1207.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to the rights to get firewood without TCDC approval or

resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood. (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1208 Submitter: Shanene Sweeney

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1208.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes any change to the rights to get firewood without TCDC approval or

resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3 manuka and kanuka for firewood. (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1209 Submitter: Cherie Ngapo

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1209.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes any change to the rights to get firewood without TCDC approval or

resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood. (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1210 Submitter: Shawn Thwaites

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1210.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes any change to the rights to get firewood without TCDC approval or

resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3 manuka and kanuka for firewood. (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1211 **Submitter:** Daniell Huia

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1211.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes any change to the rights to get firewood without TCDC approval or

resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3 manuka and kanuka for firewood. (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1212 Submitter: Alana Barett

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1212.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes any change to the rights to get firewood without TCDC approval or

resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3 manuka and kanuka for firewood. (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1213 Submitter: D Keremeneta

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1213.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes any change to the rights to get firewood without TCDC approval or

resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood. (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1214 Submitter: A Morgain

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1214.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to the rights to get firewood without TCDC approval or

resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3 manuka and kanuka for firewood. (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1215 Submitter: S L Maneroa

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1215.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3 manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 1216 Submitter: D Manyard

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1216.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3 manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 1217 Submitter: Wendy Vause

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1217.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1218 Submitter: R Richard

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1218.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1219 **Submitter:** Bernice Laurie

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1219.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 122 Submitter: Dale Stevens

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3328840

Submission Point No: 122.2(Section 29 - Rules 3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

and 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: The proposed provisions are in conflict with using native species as nurse trees

for native forest restoration as per QEII Handbook on Native Forest Restoration.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submitter Number: 1220 Submitter: Rupeka Renata

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1220.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of

indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3 manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1221 Submitter: Boni Renata

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1221.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1222 Submitter: Abby Forbes

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1222.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1223 Submitter: Thelma Waru

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1223.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1224 **Submitter:** Teri Eynon

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1224.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1225 Submitter: Taega Hale

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1225.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1226 **Submitter:** Erica Burger

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1226.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1227 Submitter: Tina Duggan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1227.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m³

indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3 manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1228 Submitter: Rewi Browne

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1228.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1229 Submitter: Judy Hawkey

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1229.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1230 **Submitter:** Inge Provoost

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1230.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1231 Submitter: P Thompson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1231.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific wording).

Submitter Number: 1232 Submitter: R Riri

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1232.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1233 Submitter: Karen Messcte

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1233.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1234 Submitter: M Zenneth

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1234.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1235 Submitter: Maria Woods

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1235.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1236 **Submitter:** Annie Holman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1236.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1237 Submitter: Pererika Williams

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1237.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number: 1238 **Submitter:** Barbara J Smith

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1238.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

Submitter Number: 1239 Submitter: Georgia May Turner

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3346013

Submission Point No: 1239.3(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any change to our rights to get firewood from our bush and lands without

TCDC approval or resource consent.

Decision Requested: Strengthen Maori Capacity for sustainable management of indigenous vegetation resource. Retain the permitted activity to clear 5 m3

manuka and kanuka for firewood (refer to original submission for specific

wording).

Submitter Number:1241Submitter:Kathryn Akozu - Burton

Planning Consultant Ltd

On behalf of: Powerco Limited

ECM File Numbers: 3342088

Submission Point No: 1241.9(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Seeks permitted status for trimming vegetation for maintenance and safe

operation of electricity assets.

Decision Requested: 1. Amend Section 29 Rule 2.1 to provide for trimming and removing of vegetation and the erection or protection of power lines.2. Retain Section 29 Rule 2.1.3. Amend Section 29 Rule 3.1 d) to add "trimming or" before "removing".4. Add to Section 29 Rule 3.1: "It is to erect or protect a power line when vegetation is cleared or trimmed to achieve compliance with the Electricity (Hazards from Trees) Regulations 2003." 5. Retain restricted discretionary matters f) and g) in Section 29 Table 2.(Refer to original submission for specific

wording)

Submitter Number: 1242 Submitter: Ray Russek and others

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338181

Submission Point No: 1242.1(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rules 1-4 in Section 29 as they relate to harvesting firewood.

Decision Requested: Amend Rules 1-4 in Section 29 as they relate to harvesting

firewood.

Submitter Number: 131 Submitter: Paul Kelly

On behalf of: Mercury Bay Community Board

ECM File Numbers: 3329109

Submission Point No: 131.3(Section 29 - Rules 3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

and 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Amend Rules 3 and 4 to allow for reasonable firewood harvesting and to clarify

how Significant Natural Areas will affect development proposals.

Decision Requested: 1. Amend Rules 3 and 4 to clarify what impact or effect Significant Natural Areas will have on any development proposals in all zones.2.

Amend Rules 3 and 4 to allow for reasonable harvesting of firewood within the

District.

Submitter Number: 134 Submitter: Natalie Collicott

On behalf of: Moehau Environment Group

ECM File Numbers: 3329633

Submission Point No: 134.12(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Statusa of activities within an SNA and outside of an SNA needs to be clarified. **Submission Summary:**

Decision Requested: Clearance of vegetation inside an SNA should be

a discretionary or non-complying activity and any clearance outside of an SNA a

restricted discretionary activity.

Submission Point No: 134.13(Section 29 - all rules) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: The rules in Section 29 need to include other causes of biodiversity loss such as

drainage, animal and plant pests, earthworks and runoff.

Decision Requested: Include in the rules in Section 29 other causes of

biodiversity loss such as drainage.

Submission Point No: 134.14(Section 29 - Rule 2) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose clearance of vegetation outside the Rural Area and Conservation Zone

as a permitted activity, as the effects on biodiversity will not be assessed.

Decision Requested: Delete Rule 2.

Submission Point No: 134.15(Section 29 - Rule 3) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose Rule 3 as it will not maintain indigenous biodiversity and it won't give

effect to the Proposed Regional Policy Statement.

Decision Requested: Delete 3.1. Include activities that don't impact on

indigenous biodiversity or at most have a minor effect. Change Rules 3.2 and 3.4

to read that clearing vegetation is a non-complying activity.

Submission Point No: 134.16(Section 29 - Rule 4) **Category** Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Delete Rule 4 as it can be covered in amendments made to Rule 3 to provide

biodiversity protection.

Decision Requested: Delete Rule 4.

Submitter Number: 146 Submitter: Abby Noire Gubay

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330134 ; 3330135

Submission Point No: 146.6(Section 29 - new rule) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Prohibit mining activities in the biodiversity overlay.

Decision Requested: Prohibit mining activities in the biodiversity overlay. **Decision Reason:**

Submitter Number: 182 Submitter: K Vernon

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330994; 3330995; 3332533; 3335322; 3336560; 3334928;

Submission Point No: 182.10(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Council to explain its proposed policy of including a reference to the Waikato

Regional Council, Significant Natural Area report on LIM's.

Decision Requested: Council to explain its proposed policy of including a reference to the Waikato Regional Council, Significant Natural Area report on

LIM's.

Submission Point No: 182.4(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: The background discussion in sections 6 and 29 (biodiversity) and the referencing

of the Waikato regional policy statement and WRC technical report 2010/36 (SNA's) indicates that the rules, objectives and policies apply to "areas of

significant indigenous vegetation".

Decision Requested: In Sections 6 and 29:Replace the words "indigenous vegetation" with " areas of significant indigenous vegetation".(Refer to original

submission for specific wording)

Submission Point No: 182.5(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Rule 2)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: A 4000 m2 lot connected to a reticulated wastewater system will be the threshold

indicator for urban development - fair and consistent treatment regardless of how

they provide for their water requirements.

Decision Requested: In Section 29 Rule 2.1 b) delete the wording "... reticulated

water supply and ..."

Submission Point No: 182.6(Section 29 -

Category

Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Seeks amendment to Background for Section 29 Biodiversity to add reference

to the WRC SNA Technical report 2010/36

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29.1 Background paragraph 2 by inserting

"... and the WRC SNA Technical report 2010/36" after "Waikato Regional Policy

Statement".

Biodiversity)

Submission Point No: 182.7(Section 29 -

Category

Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Propose new provisions applying to the Residential Area for the clearing of

indigenous vegetation.

Biodiversity Rule 2)

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29 Rule 2(Refer to original submission for

specific wording)

Submission Point No: 182.8(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: The Plan seems to be silent on the question of clearing exotic vegetation.

Decision Requested: Insert new rule 4A: "The clearance of exotic vegetation is

permitted in all zones."

Submission Point No: 182.9(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Council to amend explanatory notes to clarify that the rules set out in Section 29

are only operative from notification to the extent that they protect "areas of

significant indigenous vegetation".

Decision Requested: Amended explanatory notes in Section 29 to clarify that the rules set out in Section 29 are only operative from notification to the extent that they protect "areas of significant indigenous vegetation" in accordance with

Section 86B(3)(b) of the RMA.

Submitter Number: 198 Submitter: Frank Thornton

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331687

Submission Point No: 198.3(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rule 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Seeks clarification of Rule 3 regarding restricting sunlight and encroaching on

health and wellbeing.

Decision Requested: Clarify Rule 3.

Submitter Number: 205 Submitter: Graeme Lawrence -

Lawrence Cross and

Chapman

On behalf of: Mervyn Goudie

Submission Point No: 205.1(Section 29.3 Rule 3) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes control over clearing re-growth and restrictions on harvesting firewood in

Section 29 Rule 3.

Decision Requested: Add to Section 29 Rule 3.1:1. Clearing fern regrowth in or over pasture where pasture had been the dominant vegetation Clearing manuka or kanuaka located over land that had been in pasture that has been grazed, provided that where manuka or kanuka is over 3 m in height and/or the land has not been grazed since 1976, the maximum area of land that can be cleared is 5 ha per annum.3. Clearing up to 10 m3 of manuka or kanuka per 12 month period

for firewood purposes in locations that has not previously been in pasture.

Submitter Number: 211 Submitter: Janie Bassett and Bryan

Roycroft

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331716

Submission Point No: 211.1(Section 29.3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Wants to be able to use indigenous vegetation for firewood.

Decision Requested: Remove any controls on harvesting firewood. (Rule 2).

Submitter Number: 239 Submitter: Trevor Norman Jeffcoat

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3332744

Submission Point No: 239.1(Section 29 -

Category

Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity - Rule 3 and Rule 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes having to obtain resource consent to cut ti-tree for firewood.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submitter Number: 243 Submitter: Ngaire Evans

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345358; 3345355

Submission Point No: 243.1(Section 29.3 Rules 3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

and 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the new rules regarding the cutting of manuka/kanuka.

Decision Requested: In Section 29, retain the rules from the Operative plan

allowing 5 m3 to be removed.

Submitter Number: 244 Submitter: Jim Sharp

Submission Point No: 244.1(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rule 2)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 2 Clearing indigenous vegetation outside of the Rural Area,

particularly as it applies to lots less than 4,000 m2 that do not have reticulated

services.

Decision Requested: Amend the wording of Section 29 Rule 2 to clarify its

intent.

Submitter Number: 245 Submitter: Liz Courtney

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3332697

Submission Point No: 245.2(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rule 3 and Rule 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the restrictions on cutting of manuka/kanuka.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29 Rules 3 and 4 to provide for the

removal of 50 m3 or more of manuka/kanuka.

Submitter Number: 25 Submitter: Adrienne and David Robson

On behalf of: Castle Rock Dairies

Submission Point No: 25.1(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rule 3 and Rule 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the requirement to obtain a resource consent to collect firewood from

private property.

Decision Requested: Amend the rules in Section 29 so that a resource consent

is not required to collect firewood from private property.

Submitter Number: 250 **Submitter:** lan James - Farming

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3332745

Submission Point No: 250.1(Section 29.3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Neutral

Submission Summary: Expresses concern that indigenous vegetation clearance rules are unclear and

hard to interpret. Clearing teatree on farmed land is an essential part of the

farming operation.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29.3 to set out clearly whether clearing

teatree on land used for farming is a permitted activity.

Submitter Number: 271 **Submitter:** Peter and Gillian Hutchison

Submission Point No: 271.2(Section 29 Rule 2) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Allow for cutting firewood in coastal living zone.

Decision Requested: Allow for cutting firewood in coastal living zone.

Submitter Number: 275 Submitter: Stephanie Burgess

On behalf of: Davies Family Trust

ECM File Numbers: 3333883 ; 3333892 ; 3333898 ; 3333899

Submission Point No: 275.1(Section 29.3 Rules 1- Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29.3 Rule 1-3 which place restrictions on cutting kanuka and

manuka for firewood use on private property.

Decision Requested: Delete any provisions restricting the cutting of kanuka and

manuka for firewood use on private property.

Submitter Number: 277 Submitter: Elaine and Eric Wright

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3333932

Submission Point No: 277.1(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rule 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Allow for cutting firewood without consent.

Decision Requested: Cutting firewood should be a permitted activity on

'freehold' land.

Submitter Number: 298 Submitter: Dean Glen

On behalf of: Dean Glen, Claire Elliot, Sol Glen, Roy Glen and Black Jack Farms

ECM File Numbers: 3334658; 3334659

Submission Point No: 298.59(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: In Section 29: requests deletion of Rule 1, supports all permitted activities in Rule

3 and requests further permitted activities, and requests Rule 4 to be a permitted

activity.

Decision Requested:

Delete Rule 1.Retain all listed permitted activities in Rule 3, and include the following new permitted activities: 3.5 m either side of an existing fence line. It is for managing, maintaining or continuing existing grazing areas for farming. No more than 10 m3 for firewood purposes. It is 5 m either side of an existing vehicle

access.Make Rule 4 Sustainable Use a permitted activity.

Submitter Number: 320 Submitter: Nicola de Wit

On behalf of: Environmental Defence Society Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3334665; 3334666

Submission Point No: 320.6(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodviversity Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks identification and ground-truthing of areas with significant ecological values

as per Regional Policy Statement criteria, along with amendments to rules to

better protect biodiversity.

Decision Requested: Require notification for resource consent applications for the removal of indigenous biodiversity, particularly areas which may be classed as 'significant'. Identify and ground-truth areas meeting the Waikato Regional Policy Statement's Significant Natural Area criteria and include these areas as an overlay on the maps. Amend Rule 1 to improve cross-reference to Waikato Conservation Management Strategy, and include note within Rule 1 as a condition. Amend Rule 2 to identify and ground-truth areas with significant ecological values as per Regional Policy Statement criteria and provide additional protection on sensitive sites outside Rural Areas. Amend Rule 3 to reduce range of permitted activities and add a maximum extent of clearance. Clarify that full public notification is not excluded where the notification test in the RMA is satisfied in Rule 3.6. Include resource consent provisions triggered by the effects of an activity on biodiversity values, including discretionary activity status for any adverse effect on a significant ecological site and significant adverse effects on any other indigenous biodiversity. Add a new rule specifying that any clearance of indigenous vegetation in an Significant Natural Area is a non-complying activity. Clearly define the requirements of offsetting such as the mitigation hierarchy. equivalency, spatial proximity, additionality, timing, duration and compliance, and

Submitter Number: 34 Submitter: Tellic EVans

currencies and ratios.

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3305717; 3309594

Submission Point No: 34.1(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rule 3 and Rule 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the rule requiring resource consent to be obtained to cut tea tree for fire

wood.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submitter Number: 348 Submitter: John and Bev Sanford

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335182

Submission Point No: 348.7(Section 29.3 Rules 1- Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Clearing manuka/kanuka in the Rural zone has been negated by overlays.

Decision Requested: Amend the rules to provide for the harvesting of at least 10

m3 per lot, regardless of overlays, as a permitted activity.

Submitter Number: 353 **Submitter:** Kim Coppersmith - Pauanui

Community Office

On behalf of: Pauanui Ratepayers and Residents Association

ECM File Numbers: 3335552

Submission Point No: 353.11(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Rule 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports in part Section 29.3 Permitted Activities Rule 3) Clearing indigenous

vegetation in the Rural Area - raises concerns about no allowance for collection of

firewood

Decision Requested:

Add an additional item to the permitted activity items (Rule 3) in Section 29 to allow clearance of kanuka and manuka as per the Operative District Plan Section 4/Rule 422.5 "Clearing up to 5m3 of manuka or kanuka per 12 month period for

firewood purposes that is not located over pasture only."

Submitter Number: 357 **Submitter:** Robbie Starr

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334299 ; 3334300

Submission Point No: 357.1(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Rules 2 and 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the proposed resource consent requirement for the harvesting of

firewood for private and commercial use.

Decision Requested:

The resource consent process should be kept to control earthworks and

excavation.

Submitter Number: 358 Submitter: Chris Carlsson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334389

Submission Point No: 358.4(Section 29 -

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the whole plan specifically the 'designation' of SNAs and the part where

Category

Section 29 - Biodiversity

it requires a resource consent for cutting firewood.

Decision Requested: Not stated in submission

Submitter Number: 36 Submitter: Terry Murray Walker

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3305636; 3305638

Submission Point No: 36.1(Section 29.5 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Assessment Matters and

Criteria)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the requirement when resource consent is applied for to clear

indigenous vegetation to identify and ground truth indigenous biodiversity using the Criteria for determining significance of indigenous biodiversity contained in the

Waikato Regional Policy Statement.

Decision Requested: Delete any biodiversity requirements over 27 Brenton

Place, Whangamata

Submitter Number: 361 **Submitter:** Murray McAlonan

On behalf of: MJ and RM McAlonan (McAlonan Family Trust)

ECM File Numbers: 3336376; 3336377

Submission Point No: 361.1(Section 29.3 Rule 3

Category

Section 29 - Biodiversity

Clearing indigenous

vegetation in the Rural Area)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 3 as worded.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 3 to provide for the clearance of indigenous

vegetation for domestic purposes (some wording provided).

Submitter Number: 365 Submitter: Chris & Lyndsay Ison

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335909 ; 3335910

Submission Point No: 365.13(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the removal of the discretion to publicly notify resource consent

applications.

Decision Requested: Publicly notify activities involving the removal of

indigenous biodiversity.

Submitter Number: 369 **Submitter:** Murray Amesbury

Submission Point No: 369.1(Section 29.3 Rule 3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Clearing Indigenous

Vegetation in the Rural Area)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Supports the permitted activities listed but requests additional permitted matters

be included to allow for private use of indigenous vegetation.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 3 to include an additional permitted activity for

private use of indigenous vegetation.

Submitter Number: 372 Submitter: Scott Wynands

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336407

Submission Point No: 372.4(Section 29 - Rules 1, Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

2, 3, 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose resource consent requirement for felling kanuka etc. for firewood for

personal use.

Decision Requested: Amend to have an allowance of felling kanuka etc. for

firewood for personal use without resource consent, with possible licences issued

for large amounts.

Submitter Number: 374 Submitter: Paul Newcombe

Submission Point No: 374.1(Section 29 - Rules 1, Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

2, 3, 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose provisions that restrict the right of property owners to cut Manuka and

kanuka for private firewood use on their land.

Decision Requested: Remove all provisions that restrict the right of property

owners to cut Manuka and kanuka for private firewood use on their land.

Submitter Number: 386 Submitter: Peter Garden

On behalf of: Peter and Rachel Garden Owners of 86 Ha farm at 22 Springfield Ave Ngarimu

Bay Thames Coast

ECM File Numbers: 3337280 ; 3337281 ; 3337282

Submission Point No: 386.1(Section 29 - Rule 3.5) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose clearing indigenous vegetation in the Rural Area that is not permitted

under Rule 3.1m) as a non-complying activity.

Decision Requested: Make clearing of indigenous vegetation in the Rural Zone (regardless of Coastal Environment) a permitted activity as long as it is on an area already dominated by exotic vegetation (e.g. pasture, production forestry,

etc.)

Submitter Number: 390 **Submitter:** Steve & Rosemary Garland

ECM File Numbers: 3336782; 3336783

Submission Point No: 390.5(Section 29 - Rules 1, Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

2, 3, 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes rules on cutting fire wood in their proposed form.

Decision Requested: 1. Do not impose Section 29 in its proposed form. 2. Reinstate cutting of 5 m3 of manuka/kanuka per year for firewood use as a

permitted activity for all property owners.

Submitter Number: 391 Submitter: Simon Powell

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337302

Submission Point No: 391.5(Section 29 - entire Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

section)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose principle of overlay rules that attempt to draw conclusions from limited,

often inaccurate data, or from no data at all.

Decision Requested: Make much greater use of ground based research in order

to use overlay maps to define areas that require particular styles of care and

management.

Submitter Number: 392 Submitter: Sheryl Wright

On behalf of: David & Sheryl Wright

Submission Point No: 392.1(Section 29 - Rule 3) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Support the permitted activities listed but permit private landowners/householders

to remove a limited amount of indigenous vegetation (e.g. manuka /kanuka) for heating/cooking/wood smoking etc. This could be limited to an annual amount per

person.

Decision Requested: Add an additional permitted activity to allow private landowners / householders to remove a limited amount of indigenous vegetation (e.g. manuka / kanuka) without the need for a permit for the purposes of: heating /

cooking / wood smoking etc. This could be limited to an annual amount per

person.

Submitter Number: 393 **Submitter:** Terence Whitehouse

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337432

Submission Point No: 393.1(Rules 1, 2, 3, 4) **Category** Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes restricting the current right of taking 5 m3 firewood per annum

and requirement for a resource consent to take any more.

Decision Requested: Remove the restriction on the current right to take 5 m³

firewood per annum in Section 29.

Submitter Number: 397

On behalf of: Thames-Coromandel District Council

ECM File Numbers: 3337663; 3337643; 3344601; 3344635; 3344662; 3344670; 3376232; 3348161; 334

Submission Point No: 397.37(Section 29 - Rules 1, 2, 3 and 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks changes to Section 29 Rule 3 as it relates to permitted clearance of indigenous veg

Decision Requested:

Change Rules 1,2,and 3 in Section 29 as follows: Apply the permitted exemptions in Rule

Add in permitted exemption if clearance is in the Road Zone.

Remove the permitted exemption for mining activities.

Reorganise the rules' layout with sub-headings within the rule to make it easier for reader

Submission Point No: 397.38(Section 29.5 - Table 2)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks extension of scope of Table 2 matters to better reflect the intent of the governing po

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29.5 Table 2 to extend Table 2's restricted discretic

Submitter Number: 406 **Submitter:** Gary & Anne Fowler

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337682

Submission Point No: 406.1(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Expresses concern about being told how to manage vegetation on private

properties.

Decision Requested: Seeks to manage vegetation on private property without

planning interference.

Submitter Number: 408 Submitter: Keith Johnston

On behalf of: Lagan Holdings Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3336464

Submission Point No: 408.2(Section 29 - Rule 2) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose rural areas having a permitted rule allowing for "the area to be cleared [of

indigenous vegetation] is dominated by exotic vegetation ...", but not urban areas

pending future subdivision or development.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submitter Number: 421 Submitter: Martin Williams -

Shakespeare Chambers

On behalf of: Tasman Buildings Limited

ECM File Numbers: 3338068; 3338069

Submission Point No: 421.10(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some aspects of the rules in Section 29 and suggests amendments

particularly with respect to activity status and criteria of rules.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 3 to provide for clearance of indigenous vegetation associated with pasture management on existing farms as a permitted activity. Delete or amend Rules 3.2, 3.4, 3.5 to avoid inconsistencies. Delete first criterion within Rule 29.5 Table 2. Replace 'whether' in criteria (c) and (e) in Rule 29.5 Table 2 with the words 'the extent to which' or delete. Amend Section 1.5 Rule 1(a) by deleting "and does not involve any land disturbance" and/or provide

for any rule breach as a restricted discretionary activity.

Submitter Number: 427 Submitter: James Edmondson -

Property owners

On behalf of: The Edmondson Family

ECM File Numbers: 3338202; 3343316

Submission Point No: 427.2(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rule 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29 placing restrictions on removal of manuka and kanuka,

seeks changes to fencline clearance and farmtrack rules and amendments to

Rule 3.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29.3 to remove restrictions on cutting manuka and kanuka for firewood; change one metre clearance on fencelines to 30 metres; delete restrictions on clearance of farm tracks; and remove special

clearance right for Power Board from Rule 3.

Submitter Number: 436 **Submitter:** Sue Langton

On behalf of: Mist Preservation Society Scenic Reserve

ECM File Numbers: 3338397; 3338396

Submission Point No: 436.5(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks mapping of SNAs and protection of small areas from vegetation clearance.

Decision Requested: Place biodiversity sites and SNAs on Planning Maps. Add rules to prohibit all Mining Activities within and under Biodiversity Overlay Areas. Delete Rule 2.Delete Rule 3.1 and reword Rules 3.2. and 3.4 to read that clearing

vegetation is a non-complying activity. Delete Rule 4.

Submission Point No: 436.6(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Overlay Rules 2-

4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 2, Rule 3 and Rule 4, particularly vegetation clearance as

permitted and controlled activities.

Decision Requested: Delete Rule 2 and Rule 4.Delete Rule 3.1 and reword Rules 3.2 and 3.4 so that vegetation clearance is a non-complying activity.

Submitter Number: 441 Submitter: Robyn Stewart

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342864 ; 3342865

Submission Point No: 441.1(Section 29 Rules 1-3) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes any restrictions on cutting kanuka/manuka for firewood on private

property.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29.1 to make cutting kanuka/manuka for

firewood on private property a permitted activity.

Submitter Number: 443 Submitter: Kerry Watson

On behalf of: Waihi Gold Company Ltd trading as Newmont Waihi Gold

ECM File Numbers: 3342136; 3382330; 3382332

Submission Point No: 443.12(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks to have planning maps show areas of significant indigenous vegetation

and significant habitats of indigenous fauna; seeks rules to make activities approved by the Department of Conservation permitted; a definition of

'sustainable use', and increase of permitted clearance threshold of 50 m2 to 150

m2.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29 to consider vegetation clearance issues particularly in the context of SNAs not being mapped. Amend Rule 1 to provide for activities approved by the Department of Conservation as permitted. Amend Rule 2 to correct numbering. Provide a definition of 'sustainable use' in the context of Rule 4.Add new Rule to allow for a maximum of 150 m2 of vegetation clearance for mineral exploration.(refer to original submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 460 **Submitter:** Marilyn Dodds - Madent

Holdings Ltd Resource

Management

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334920; 3334919

Submission Point No: 460.1(Section 29 Rule 2 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes restrictions of clearing vegetation under Rule 2 and seeks amendments.

Decision Requested: Delete Points (a), (b) and (c) from Rule 2.1 and insert

points (a) to (j) as per submission.

Submitter Number: 469 **Submitter:** Fred Thwaites

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334734; 3334736

Submission Point No: 469.1(Section 29 Rules 1-3) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29.1 placing controls on cutting firewood on private property.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29.1 to make cutting firewood on private

property a permitted activity.

Submitter Number: 500 **Submitter:** Joan Elizabeth Ivankovic

Submission Point No: 500.1(Section 29.3 Rule 3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Clearing indigenous

vegetation in the Rural Area)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Expresses general concern with new Rules being imposed on landowners who

enjoy their bush. Specific reference is made to the Kennedy Bush area.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submitter Number: 507 **Submitter:** Arthur Murcott

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335135

Submission Point No: 507.1(Section 29 - Rule 3) **Category** Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports the activities in Rule 3.1 being permitted activities, but seeks addition

of an allowance for the right to cut firewood.

Decision Requested: Add an allowance in Rule 3.1 to cut firewood.

Submitter Number: 513 **Submitter:** Tracey Lamason - Planners

Plus

On behalf of: Tokeroa Family Trust Limited

ECM File Numbers: 3335140

Submission Point No: 513.4(Section 29 - Rules 2 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

and 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose removal of a permitted activity to clear manuka and kanuka for firewood

purposes.

Decision Requested: Amend as follows: "Rule 2 Clearing indigenous

vegetation outside the Rural Area1. Clearing indigenous vegetation (excluding the clearing of up to 50 m3 of manuka or kanuka per 12 month period for firewood purposes that is not located over pasture) outside of the Rural Area, excluding the Conservation Zone, is a permitted activity ...""Rule 3 Clearing indigenous

vegetation in the Rural Area1. Clearing indigenous vegetation in the Rural Area is a Permitted activity provided: ...o) It is for the clearing of up to 50 m3 of

manuka or kanuka per 12 month period for firewood purposes."

Submission Point No: 513.5(Section 29 - Rule 4) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: The definition of sustainable use is hidden away in the Definitions Section - the

plan user may miss out on this type of activity altogether.

Decision Requested: Spell out the type of activity associated with sustainable

use in Rule 4 itself.

Submitter Number: 518 Submitter: Colin Bell and Kit James-

Kuiper

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335214

Submission Point No: 518.1(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rules 1-3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes control of harvesting kanuka/manuka for firewood on private properties.

Decision Requested: Make harvesting kanuka/manuka for firewood a permitted

activity on private land.

Submitter Number: 524 Submitter: John and Verona McLeod

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335241

Submission Point No: 524.21(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Overlay Rules -

Rule 2 and Rule 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes rules restricting the clearing of indigenous vegetation throughout the

District.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 2 and Rule 3 to allow for clearing of indigenous vegetation of up to 50m3 for firewood as a permitted activity.

Submitter Number: 532 **Submitter:** Max Toomey

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335680

Submission Point No: 532.6(Section 29) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes proposed restrictions on managing land with indigenous vegetation and

harvesting timber and firewood as unjustified and wrong as they not properly

respect existing user of property.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submitter Number: 534 Submitter: Ursula Lehr - Waikato

Regional Council

On behalf of: Waikato Regional Council

ECM File Numbers: 3336040

Submission Point No: 534.13(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks identification of SNAs on planning maps and linkage of SNA areas to the

biodiversity overlay rules. Opposes 'Sustainable Use' rule, seeks Table 1 to be replaced with detailed amendments; seeks extension of scope of rules to include other activities than 'clearing of indigenous vegetation', seeks management of

SNAs in areas smaller than 0.5 ha.

Decision Requested: Identify SNAs on Planning Maps and link to Biodiversity Overlay Rules. Extend scope of Rule 29.3 to cover other activities, including earthworks and drainage, buildings and structures, pests and weeds, and stormwater run-off as discretionary activities and provide appropriate assessment criteria to address adverse effects on biodiversity values. Amend Section 29.1 Background and Section 29.3 Permitted Activities to clarify that for biodiversity outside of SNAs any clearing of indigenous vegetation in any zone or area is restricted discretionary. Amend Rule 29.5 Table 2 to distinguish Restricted Discretionary Activities assessment matters for non-significant biodiversity. Retain Section 29.1 Background second paragraph and retain Rules 29.5 Table 1, controlled activity matter 1 and Table 2 discretionary criterion 1b.Delete Rule 2.Delete Rule 3 and replace with a list of exempted activities which are expected to have less than minor effects on indigenous biodiversity. Amend Rules 3.2 and 3.5 to make vegetation clearance a non-complying activity. Amend Table 2's wording as per written submission. Delete contents of current Table 1 and replace

with the following (refer to written submission).

Submitter Number: 552 Submitter: Stephen Nathan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: <u>3336483</u>; <u>3336484</u>

Submission Point No: 552.3(Section 29.3 Rules 1- Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the rules relating to the clearance and use of indigenous vegetation.

Decision Requested: Reinstate the rule from the Operative District Plan

providing for the removal of 5 m3 per annum of timber for firewood.

Submitter Number: 568 Submitter: Ben and Donna Grubb

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336591; 3336590; 3336589; 3336588; 3336587; 3336586; 3336584; 3349405; 333

Submission Point No: 568.14(Section 29.1 - Para 3) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose paragraph 3, sentences 2 and 3.

Decision Requested: In Section 29: Delete sentences 2 and 3 from paragraph 3.

Submission Point No: 568.15(Section 29 - Rules 2 and **Category** Section 29 - Biodiversity

3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Add (Rural and Rural Lifestyle Zones) after ... Rural Area in the headings of Rules 2 and 3

Decision Requested: In section 29 add (Rural and Rural Lifestyle Zones) after ... Rural A

the headings of Rules 2 and 3.

Submission Point No: 568.16(Section 29 - Rule 3 i) and Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

j))

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Add a cleared width maximums for 'driveway' and 'survey work, tracks or fencing'.

Decision Requested: Section 291. Rule 3.1 i) add: "with a maximum cleared width of 3.5 after the word "driveway".2. Rule 3.1 j) rewrite: "it is for survey work, tracks or fencing with maximum cleared width of 1.5 m, or for an existing formed road with 1 m clearance on eitle

side;"

Submitter Number: 572 Submitter: Colleen Toomey

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337056

Submission Point No: 572.5(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: The proposed restrictions on managing land with indigenous vegetation and

on harvesting timber and firewood are wholly unjustified and wrong and do not

properly respect existing user of property, as required by law.

Decision Requested: Not stated in submission

Submitter Number: 578 Submitter: Christine Vickerman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337120

Submission Point No: 578.52(Section 29 -

Biodiversity 29.1)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Raises concerns as to the WRC SNA maps and the requirements to use an

ecologist to determine significance.

Decision Requested: 1. Delete paragraph 2 in Section 29.1.2. Delete references

Section 29 - Biodiversity

Section 29 - Biodiversity

Section 29 - Biodiversity

Category

Category

to the use of an ecologist, including Section 29 Tables 1 and 2.

Submission Point No: 578.53(Section 29 -

Biodiversity Rule 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Support in part Section 29 Rule 3 provisions for permitted activities, but objects to

the lack of provision to cut indigenous vegetation for firewood.

Decision Requested: 1. Retain Section 29 Rule 3.2. Add a provision for clearing

up to 2 m from a fenceline for maintenance.3. Reinstate cutting of indigenous

Category

vegetation for firewood for personal use as a permitted activity.

Submission Point No: 578.54(Section 29 -

Biodiversity 29.5)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the requirement for an ecologist in Section 29 Tables 1 and 2.

Decision Requested: Delete the sections requiring an ecologist in Section 29

Tables 1 and 2.

Submitter Number: 595 **Submitter:** John McGregor

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337209

Submission Point No: 595.1(Section 29.3 Rule 3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

and 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes having to pay to cut firewood.

Decision Requested: Delete having to pay to cut firewood.

Submitter Number: 602 **Submitter:** David Lamason

On behalf of: Ward Family

ECM File Numbers: 3337312

Submission Point No: 602.14(Section 29.3 Rule 3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Clearing indigenous

vegetation in the Rural Area)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Section 29 Rule 3 in part.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29 Rule 3 to include the clearing of up to 5

m3 of manuka or kanuka per 12 month period for firewood purposes as a

permitted activity.

Submission Point No: 602.15(Section 29.5 Table 1 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

- Controlled Activity Matters)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes matter 1 requiring the identification and ground truthing of indigenous

biodiversity.

Decision Requested: Delete assessment matter 1 from Section 29.5 Table 1.

Submitter Number: 619 Submitter: Bruce Vickerman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337375

Submission Point No: 619.5(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity 29.1)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose the reference to the use of Waikato Regional Council SNAs and

the requirement for an ecologist. The SNA's are inaccurate and unverified and

the landowner should not bear the financial burden.

Decision Requested: 1. Remove Section 29.1 paragraph 2 and all other reference toWRC's criteria for determining significance. 2. Remove all other references to the requirement for an ecologist (Section 29.1 Table 1 and Table 2).

Submission Point No: 619.6(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Rule 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports permitted activities with additions, in Section 29 Rule 3.

Decision Requested: Add provision for landowners to cut firewood for their

own personal use and to clear 2 m from a fence line.

Submitter Number: 624 **Submitter:** Chris Lux

On behalf of: James Lux, Kimberlea Lux

ECM File Numbers: 3337419

Submission Point No: 624.5(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Changes sought to Section 29 Biodiversity Rule 3 for survey work, track, fences,

roads, water bodies, and manuka/kanuka.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29 Rule 3 as set out in the submission: amendments to Rule 3.1 j) (expansion of clearance around roads), 3.1 l) (clearance around water bodies), and add new 3.1 o) and p) (clearing manuka/kanuka and clearing indigenous vegetation to form a track).

Submitter Number: 648 Submitter: Bob Renton

On behalf of: Tairua-Pauanui Community Board

ECM File Numbers: 3337618

Submission Point No: 648.15(Section 29.3 Rule 3) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports the Rule in part but seeks amendments to provide for clearing of

vegetation for firewood.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 3 to provide for "clearing of up to 5 m3 of

manuka or kanuka per 12 month period for firewood purposes that is not located

over pasture."

Submitter Number: 649 **Submitter:** Heather and Allan Bruce

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337619

Submission Point No: 649.1(Section 29.3 Rule 3) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Rule 3 in part but seeks inclusion of rules from the Operative District

Plan to enable clearance of vegetation for firewood.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 29.3 Rule 3 to include a standard to enable

clearance of indigenous vegetation for firewood.

Submitter Number: 659 Submitter: June Frances Bennett

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337671

Submission Point No: 659.1(Section 29.3) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the need to obtain resource consent for any clearing of any vegetation

on private farmland.

Decision Requested: Delete rules from the Plan which require resource consent

for clearing of vegetation.

Submitter Number: 66 Submitter: Cameron Owen Hunter

On behalf of: Harataunga Marae Trustees

ECM File Numbers: 3310868

Submission Point No: 66.1(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Table 1 and Table 2)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes the requirement to obtain resource consent and an ecological

assessment to clear manuka and kanuka (Maori customary uses and rights).

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submitter Number: 666 Submitter: Geoffrey and Reihana

Robinson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337693; 3338567

Submission Point No: 666.2(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity 29.1)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Paragraph 2 wherein the Waikato RPS is referenced to determine

whether an area of vegetation is "significant" and which then requires, presumably

at the expense of the landowner, "ground-truthing by a suitably qualified ecologist" to determine whether or not the area is, in fact, "significant".

Decision Requested: Adopt terminology in respect of determining "significance"

that is appropriate to this District.

Submission Point No: 666.3(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Rule 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes rule 3 as presently drafted. In this district, many rural landowners do

not have mains power. Many rural landowners exist on very low and/or fixed

incomes.

Decision Requested: Amend Rules in Section 29 to uphold the right of

landowners to clear up to 10 cubic metres of manuka and kanuka annually for the

purpose of home heating, cooking and hot water.

Submission Point No: 666.4(Section 29 -

666.4(Section 29 - Category Biodiversity)

Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Landowners require an explicit right to cut vegetation in order to establish tracks

in order to maintain safe access to their property and to efficiently carry out

efficient productive land-use activity.

Decision Requested: The right of landowners to clear indigenous vegetation for the purposes of establishing access tracks suitable for farm equipment, plus clearance either side and for maintaining fence lines, including clearance of two

metres either side (to provide access by farm equipment).

Submitter Number: 71 Submitter: Ray Russek

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3311622

Submission Point No: 71.1(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rule 3 and Rule 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the need to obtain a resource consent to cut firewood.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29 Biodiversity to make clearing of

indigenous vegetation for firewood a permitted activity.

Submitter Number: 729 **Submitter:** Robert Howe

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337897

Submission Point No: 729.1(Section 29.3 Rule 3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Clearing indigenous

vegetation in the Rural Area)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 3 restricting the ability to cut manuka and kanuka for firewood.

Decision Requested: Delete Rule 3.

Submitter Number: 736 Submitter: Peter Gary Karl

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337913

Submission Point No: 736.2(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the old permitted activity of 5m3 of kanuka firewood being removed from

the Plan.

Decision Requested: Reinstate the removal of kanuka with no limit.

Submitter Number: 737 **Submitter:** Claire Mary Dall

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337915

Submission Point No: 737.2(Section 29 -

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Object to the old permitted activity standard of 5m3 of kanuka/manuka firewood

being removed from the Plan.

Decision Requested: Reinstate the permitted activity standard in the Plan

Category

Section 29 - Biodiversity

Submitter Number: 738 Submitter: Phillip John Karl

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337916

Submission Point No: 738.2(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Rules 1 - 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the old permitted activity standard of 5m3 of kanuka/manuka firewood

being removed from the Plan

Decision Requested: Reinstate the old permitted activity standard of 5m3 of

kanuka/manuka firewood, with no limit

Submitter Number: 755 **Submitter:** Brian Sharp and Sue Edens

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337962 ; 3343458

Submission Point No: 755.8(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes reference to RPS and requests relaxation of Biodiversity protection

rules.

Decision Requested: Revise Background of Section 29 to not refer to RPS and

to acknowledge that there is no evidence of any reduction in indigenous

vegetation. Delete Rule 2.1b.Allow for a higher level of subdivision where areas of

marginal land will be set aside to provide restoration or enhancement of indigenous vegetation in the coastal environment.

Submitter Number: 762 Submitter: Marilyn Dodds - Madent

Holdings Ltd Resource

Management

On behalf of: Kaye Rabarts

ECM File Numbers: 3338109

Submission Point No: 762.1(Section 29.3 Rule 2 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Clearing indigenous vegetation outside of the

Rural Area)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the need to obtain resource consent to clear any indigenous vegetation

outside of the Rural Area.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 2.1 to provide for clearance of indigenous vegetation outside of the Rural Area (specific wording provided in the original

submission).

Submitter Number: 769 Submitter: John and Joanne Shattky

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338183; 3338184

Submission Point No: 769.1(Section 29.3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the Rules in Section 29 Biodiversity restricting peoples ability to cut

firewood, clear fencelines and fire break tracks.

Decision Requested: Delete the Rule restricting peoples ability to cut firewood,

clear fencelines and fire break tracks.

Submitter Number: 772 Submitter: Margaret Harrison

On behalf of: Coromandel-Colville Community Board

ECM File Numbers: 3338195

Submission Point No: 772.3(Section 29 - Rules 3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

and 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose Rules 3 and 4 as landowners should have the right to harvest firewood

on their own property as needed for the landowners own domestic use.

Decision Requested: 1. Amend the Plan to clarify exactly what impact or effect the rule will have on any development proposals in all zones.2. Amend the rules to allow for reasonable harvesting of firewood for landowners' own domestic use.

Submitter Number: 774 Submitter: Larissa Doherty

On behalf of: Thames Community Board

ECM File Numbers: 3338200; 3338198

Submission Point No: 774.4(Section 29 - Rules 3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

and 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Landowners should have the right to harvest manuka and kanuka as firewood

on their own property.

Decision Requested: Amend rules to allow for reasonable harvesting of firewood

for domestic purposes within the District.

Submitter Number: 776 Submitter: Peter Alexander Buddle

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338193

Submission Point No: 776.5(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks tighter activity status for Mining Activities.

Decision Requested: Make 'clearing indigenous vegetation in the Conservation

Zone' a non-complying activity. Delete Rule 2. Change activity status in Rule 3.2 to

non-complying. Change activity status in Rule 3.4 to non-complying.

Submitter Number: 780 Submitter: Al Fleming

On behalf of: Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society of New Zealand Inc

ECM File Numbers: 3338431

Submission Point No: 780.8(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks stronger protection of biodiversity, more control of vegetation clearance

and inclusion of Threatened Environments into Table 1 'Priority Areas for

Protection'.

Decision Requested: Reword Background Section 29.1.Amend Rule 2.1 (a).Amend Rule 3.Change Rules 3.2 and 3.4 to non-complying activity status. Delete Section 29.5 Assessment Matters and Criteria Table 1.Reword Table

2.(Refer to original submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 781 Submitter: Augusta Macassey-Pickard

On behalf of: Mercury Bay branch of the Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society

ECM File Numbers: 3337947

Submission Point No: 781.10(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks changes to achieve maintenance and enhancement of biodiversity to be

considered for all land uses and areas and to clarify protection of significant

vegetation.

Decision Requested: Amend Background in Section 29.1 as per written submission. Amend Rule 3 as per written submission to protect significant indigenous vegetation. Delete Rule 4 Section 29.4.Delete 29.5 Table

1 'Assessment Matters and Criteria'. Amend Table 2 to read: 'a) whether the

indigenous vegetation is mapped...b)Whether the proposed... the functioning of existing or planned ecological corridors and linkages...'

Submitter Number: 791 **Submitter:** Sue Edens and Others

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338258; 3338259; 3338260; 3338261; 3338262; 3338263

Submission Point No: 791.51(Section 29) **Category** Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Submitters seeks review of Section 29 to make it practical and sensible.

Decision Requested: Rewrite Section 29.(Refer to original submission for

specific wording)

Submitter Number: 799 **Submitter:** Gloria and Graeme Ready

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337925

Submission Point No: 799.31(Section 29 - Rule 3, Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rule 4, "sustainable use"

definition)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29 questioning the definition of sustainable use; the rules

relating to cutting of manuka/kanuka; and the ability of power companies to

commission line clearing.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 3 to remove "manuka/kanuka firewood" from the definition of sustainable use. Amend Section 29 to address the use of kanuka/manuka for firewood; Include a rule providing for "farm track" and "fenceline" vegetation clearance as a permitted activity; and remove the ability for power companies to use contracted or commissioned tree cutters.

Submitter Number: 802 Submitter: Andrea Jacqueline Ryan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337922

Submission Point No: 802.1(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29.3 Rule 2 restrictions on clearance of indigenous vegetation.

Decision Requested: Delete Rule 2.

Submitter Number: 803 **Submitter:** Ian Michael Wernham

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338612; 3338608

Submission Point No: 803.4(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29.3 Rule 3.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29.3 Rule 3 to include the Coastal Environment and add additional permitted activity rules (see submission for

specific wording) and delete Section 29.3 Rule 2.

Submitter: **Submitter Number:** 813 Gilbert James

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3341957

Submission Point No: 813.3(Section 29 -Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Significant Natural Areas (SNAs).

Decision Requested: Amend the Plan by removing all references to SNAs.

Submitter Number: 814 Submitter: George Robert Foster

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3341958

Submission Point No: 814.1(Section 29 -Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity Rule 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29.3 Rule 3. **Decision Requested:** Amend Rule 3 to enable more clearing along fence lines and to enable cutting for firewood.

Submitter Number: 817 Submitter: Liane Ngamane

On behalf of: Ngati Tamatera

ECM File Numbers: 3342046; 3342045

Submission Point No: 817.17(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29 as it does not recognize or provide for the role of Ngati

Tamatera as kaitiaki:

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29 to enable the use and development of Maori land and treaty settlement land; recognize the role of kaitiaki and provide for customary use and cultural activities associated with biodiversity of the

District.

Submitter Number: 827 Submitter: Christopher Berry

On behalf of: Department of Conservation

ECM File Numbers: 3342091

Submission Point No: 827.24(Section 29.1 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Background)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29.1 in part and seeks amendments to identify and map all

significant natural areas (SNA).

Decision Requested: Identify all SNA clearly on planning maps and via schedule

to the Plan.

Submission Point No: 827.25(Section 29.3 - Rule 1) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29.3 Rule in part.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 1 to include vegetation clearance associated

with routine maintenance (e.g. a helipad, a structure or other item) as a permitted

activity in the Conservation Zone.

Submission Point No: 827.26(Section 29.3 - Rule 2) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29.3 Rule 2.

Decision Requested: Delete Rule 2.

Submission Point No: 827.27(Section 29.3 - Rule 3) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Neutral

Submission Summary: Opposes the permitted activity status of Section 29.3 Rule 3 and seeks various

amendments to wording.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 3 to be a restricted discretionary activity, including matters of discretion related to identifying and avoiding, remedying and mitigating adverse effects on biodiversity values; reword Rule 3.1 e), g), i) and j);

and delete Rule 3.1 k) (refer to submission for specific wording).

Submission Point No: 827.28(Section 29.5 - Table Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

1)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Neutral

Submission Summary: Seeks amendments to Section 29.5 Table 1 to clarify the matters of control and

add another matter.

Decision Requested: Amend Table 1 to ensure it is clear all indigenous biodiversity is covered by the matters of control; and add an additional matter of control: "6. Whether the proposed activity will affect biodiversity values and appropriate measure to avoid, remedy, mitigate or offset those adverse effects".

Submission Point No: 827.29(Section 29.5 - Table Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

2)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Supports Section 29.5 Table 2 in part..

Decision Requested: Amend Table 2 to include additional criteria relating to effects on biodiversity values and appropriate measures to avoid, remedy, mitigate and offset those adverse effects; amend criteria e) to improve clarity; and amend criteria g) to improve intent (refer to the submission for specific wording).

Submitter Number: 835 Submitter: Ken and Marianne Nation

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342112

Submission Point No: 835.3(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Remove restrictions on cutting firewood for personal use and be less restrictive

on vegetation clearance for maintaining fences.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 3 to make cutting firewood for personal use a permitted activity and allow for 2m vegetation clearance either side of a fence for

access for machinery.

Submitter Number: 855 Submitter: Katie Treadaway - KTB

Planning

On behalf of: Rayonier New Zealand Ltd and Earnslaw One Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3342127

Submission Point No: 855.12(Section 29.3 Rule 3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Clearing indigenous vegetation in the Rural

Areaa)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Rule 3 but seeks amendments to wording.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29 Rule 3.1.e) to say 'production forestry'

rather than 'forestry.'

Submitter Number: 870 Submitter: Port Charles Residents and

Ratepayers Association

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342854; 3342862; 3342861

Submission Point No: 870.3(Section 29.3) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes restrictions upon cutting of kanuka and manuka for firewood.

Decision Requested: Delete the restrictions upon cutting of kanuka and manuka

for firewood in their entirety.

Submitter Number: 877 Submitter: Mary Barton

On behalf of: Chorus New Zealand

ECM File Numbers: 3342152; 3342153; 3342154; 3342155

Submission Point No: 877.10(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Providing an exception to indigenous vegetation clearing associated with network

utility infrastructure outside of rural areas as a permitted activity is considered

appropriate.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29 Rule 2 to include the following

permitted activity: It is for clearing 5 m either side of existing network

utility infrastructure and is undertaken by or commissioned by the network utility

operator.

Submitter Number: 878 Submitter: Mary Barton

On behalf of: Telecom New Zealand Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3342156 ; 3342157 ; 3342158

Submission Point No: 878.10(Section 29 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Providing an exception to indigenous vegetation clearing associated with network

utility infrastructure outside of rural areas as a permitted activity is considered

appropriate.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 29 Rule 2 to include the following

permitted activity: It is for clearing 5 m either side of existing network

utility infrastructure and is undertaken by or commissioned by the network utility

operator.

Submitter Number: 891 Submitter: Christopher Errol Turner

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342948

Submission Point No: 891.3(Sections 29, 33 - Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

manuka/kanuka)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose resource consent for manuka/kanuka.

Decision Requested: In Section 29 delete resource consent requirement for

manuka/kanuka.

Submitter Number: 893 **Submitter:** Karl Cook - Barker and

Associates Ltd

On behalf of: Isaac Lane and Noel Lane

ECM File Numbers: 3342167

Submission Point No: 893.10(Section 29 - Rule 2) Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Generally supports Rule 2, seeks amendment to include a fourth permitted

activity rule enabling removal of vegetation for a building platform, as per the

Operative Plan provisions.

Decision Requested: In Section 29 amend Rule 2 to enable vegetation removal for a building platform and access to the building platform as permitted, where sites do not meet the definition of 'urban environment' of the RMA but are outside

the Rural area.(Refer to original submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 895 **Submitter:** Vivienne McLean

On behalf of: Kauri 2000 Trust

ECM File Numbers: 3342171

Submission Point No: 895.15(Section 29 - Rules 2, Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

3, 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose permitted and controlled clearance of vegetation, except for activities with

minor effects on biodiversity.

Decision Requested: 1. Delete Rule 2 and include a rule that protects

biodiversity in these areas.2. Amend Rule 3 to classify clearing vegetation as non-complying, only including activities that have no or minor effects on biodiversity.3.

Possibly delete Rule 4.

Submission Point No: 895.16(Section 29 - Tables 1 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

and 2)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Biosecurity risks need to be included in Tables 1 and 2.

Decision Requested: Insert new content into Tables 1 and 2 as per the

submission to include biosecurity risks such as kauri dieback disease.

Submission Point No: 895.6(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Include biodiversity sites and significant natural areas on planning maps, and

clarify activities within these - not just clearance of vegetation - that impact

biodiversity.

Decision Requested: 1. Place biodiversity sites and significant natural areas on planning maps.2. Make activities contributing to biodiversity loss non-complying within a significant natural area and restricted discretionary outside it. 3. In Rule 3, include other causes of biodiversity loss.

Submitter Number: 900 Submitter: Suzanne Margaret Croft

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343115

Submission Point No: 900.5(Section 29 **Category** Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks exclusion of Mining Activities within and under the Biodiversity Overlay.

Decision Requested: Do not permit Mining Activities in the Overlay or

underneath it through a new Rule 29.2.

Submitter Number: 912 **Submitter:** Renee Annan

On behalf of: Coromandel Watchdog of Hauraki Inc

ECM File Numbers: 3343201

Submission Point No: 912.9(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Add rule to prohibit all Mining Activities.

Decision Requested: Add rule to prohibit all Mining Activities.

Submitter Number: 933 **Submitter:** Jane McCartney

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343282; 3343283

Submission Point No: 933.1(Section 29 Biodversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29 Rule 2 and seeks amendment.

Decision Requested: In Section 29:Delete a), (b) and (c) from Rule 2.1.Insert Points (a) - (j) into Rule 2.1 as per written submission.Delete any restrictions on

firewood harvest on private properties.

Submitter Number: 935 **Submitter:** Sally Millar

On behalf of: Federated Farmers of New Zealand

ECM File Numbers: 3342192; 3342193

Submission Point No: 935.15(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Section 29 and seeks clarification on how significant natural areas -

when identified - will be managed, seeks permitted clearance of kanuka and manuka up to 10m3 per 12 months period, and other minor wording changes.

Decision Requested: Provide direction in Background 29.1 of how landowners with significant natural areas will receive assistance and support for ongoing protection. Amend e) in Rule 3 to clarify wording relates to 'exotic vegetation'. Add o) 'clearing up to 10m3 of manuka or kanuka per 12 month period for firewood purposes' to Rule 3.Amend c) to align with new definition of 'sustainable use' or retain. Retain Rule 3.3 (discretion restricted to matters in Table 2). Amend brackets in Rule 3.5 as per written submission. Retain Rule 3.6 (limited notification). Retain Rule 4 subject to amendments to definition of 'Sustainable Use'.

Submitter Number: 945 Submitter: Bronwyn Lee Blair

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343386 ; 3343387 ; 3343385 ; 3343382

Submission Point No: 945.4(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks amendment to Rule 3 to provide for planting of indigenous vegetation for

firewood.

Decision Requested: Add n) to Rule 3 to read: 'It is part of a managed firewood plan where felled manuka/kanuka is replanted and/or allowed to regenerate.'

Submitter Number: 959 Submitter: David Ross Gardner

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343733

Submission Point No: 959.1(Section 29 Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

- Rule 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes controls on cutting kanuka and manuka in Rule 3.

Decision Requested: Provide for cutting and spraying of kanuka and manuka in

Rule 3.

Submitter Number: 960 **Submitter:** Theodora C Ward

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343751

Submission Point No: 960.4(Section 29 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

Biodiversity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes restrictions on cutting kanuka and manuka for firewood and for farm

maintenance.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 3 to provide for cutting manuka and kanuka

as firewood and for farm maintenance as a permitted activity.

Submitter Number: 962 **Submitter:** Alexander Bruce and

Catherine Suzanne Ward -

Puriri Partnership

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343754

Submission Point No: 962.7(Section 29 - Rule 3) **Category** Section 29 - Biodiversity

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Opposes restriction on use of firewood.

Decision Requested: Include the clearing of up to 5 m3 of manuka or kanuka per 12 month period for firewood purposes as a permitted activity into Section 29.

Submitter Number: 966 **Submitter:** Terry Walker

On behalf of: Whangamata Community Board

ECM File Numbers: 3343769

Submission Point No: 966.8(Section 29 - Rules 3 Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

and 4)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: What impact or effect will Significant Natural Areas have on development

proposals? Landowners should have the right to harvest firewood on their own

property as needed

Decision Requested: 1. Amend the Plan to clarify exactly what impact or effect Significant Natural Areas will have on any development proposals in all zones.2. Amend rules to allow for reasonable harvesting of firewood within the District.

Submitter Number: 99 Submitter: David Clement Sidney

Pitham

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3322862; 3322860

Submission Point No: 99.2(Section 29 - Biodiversity Category Section 29 - Biodiversity

)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 29 Biodiversity

Decision Requested: Delete Section 29 Biodiversity

Category Name: PART VI - OVERLAY RULES

Section 30 - Electricity Transmission Line Buffer Overlay

Submitter Number: 803 Submitter: Ian Michael Wernham

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338612; 3338608

Submission Point No: 803.9(section 30 Electricity Category Section 30 - Electricity

Transmissionn Line Buffer Transmission Line Buffer

Overlay Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 30 Electricity Transmission Line Buffer Overlay.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 30 to delete any requirements for buffers.

Submitter Number: 832 Submitter: Jo Young - Boffa Miskell Ltd

On behalf of: Transpower New Zealand Limited

ECM File Numbers: 3342101

Submission Point No: 832.12(Section 30 - Category Section 30 - Electricity

Electricity Transmission Line Transmission Line Buffer

Buffer Overlay - entire Overlay

section)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Transpower supports the renaming of Section 30 to the "National Grid

Buffer Overlay". Seeks amendments to the Proposed Electricity Transmission Line Buffer Overlay rules at 30.2, 30.3 and 30.4 (with consequential amendments to section 30.1 Background) to better achieve desired outcomes and also to reflect recent revisions to the method proposed by Transpower following

consultation with key stakeholders.

Decision Requested: Rename Section 30 as "National Grid Buffer Overlay" Amend Section 30.1 Background to include reference to the New Zealand Electrical Code of Practice (NZECP 34:2001) and the Electricity (Hazards from

Trees) Regulations 2003. Amend Section 30.2 to include tables and figures that illustrate minimum safe distances. Amend section 30.3 Rule 1 Earthworks, Rule 2 Structures within 12 m of a transmission line, Rule 3 Structure between 12m and 32m from transmission line and add new Rule 4 Subdivision within the National grid Subdivision Corridor. Amend 30.4 Assessment Matters and Criteria (refer to original submission for specific details)

Submitter Number: 935 **Submitter:** Sally Millar

On behalf of: Federated Farmers of New Zealand

ECM File Numbers: 3342192; 3342193

Submission Point No: 935.16(Section 30 Electricity Category Section 30 - Electricity

Transmission Line Buffer

Overlay)

Transmission Line Buffer

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks amendments to provisions for non sensitive structures (such as a farm

buildings) within Electricity Transmission Line Buffer Overlay.

Decision Requested: Amend Rules 2 and 3 as per written submission (refer to

original submission for specific wording).

Category Name: PART VI - OVERLAY RULES

Section 31 - Historic Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas Overlay

Submitter Number: 1194 Submitter: Daryl Cockburn - Cockburn

Architects

On behalf of: Sally Evers

ECM File Numbers: 3335554

Submission Point No: 1194.3(Section 31.7 - new Category Section 31 - Historic

rule/standard)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: The original rule for sunlight (height in relation to boundary) planes was written in

Wellington. They have since realised their mistake and removed them off all frontages and boundaries in heritage areas. They do not permit attractive

traditional tall close housing seen in many parts of TCDC.

Decision Requested: Remove height in relation to boundary standards for heritage areas, or at least re-draft to apply to adjoining residential land only.

Submitter Number: 1199 **Submitter:** Michael Gunson

On behalf of: Surfbreak Protection Society

ECM File Numbers: 3338380

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 1199.4(Section 31.4.2) Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Overl

Submission Summary: The accidental site discovery protocol does not give adequate protection for Maori

to effectively participate.

Decision Requested: 1. Amend 31.4.2 g) as follows: "Works at the site must not recommence until ... NZHPT, the Council and the hapu/iwi representative for the area advise that work can recommence." 2. 31.4.2 should not be seen to override

any provisions from hapu/ iwi accidental site discovery protocols.

Submitter Number: 130 Submitter: Rebecca Beals

On behalf of: KiwiRail Holdings Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3329384; 3329386

Submission Point No: 130.19(Section 31 - Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage 31.6 Rule 4)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites;

Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Section 31 - Historic Heritage 31.6, Rule 4.

Decision Requested: Retain Rule 4, Section 31, Historic Heritage.

Submitter Number: 146 Submitter: Abby Noire Gubay

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330134; 3330135

Submission Point No: 146.4(Section 31 - new rule) Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Oppose mining above or below historic heritage areas.

Decision Requested: Add a rule to the historic heritage overlay prohibiting

mining above and under it.

Submitter Number: 350 **Submitter:** Chris Stark

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335535

Submission Point No: 350.2(Section 31.7 Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage Area Overlay Rules)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Notes that the rules in Section 31 are vague and less defined than those for

heritage item. There is also too much left to the discretion of planners.

Decision Requested: 1) Better define the rules to support the policy. 2) Make the rules more stringent. 3) Develop a special design requirement for the central area of Coromandel. 4) Develop a special character overlay for areas outside of the central area of Coromandel. 5) Through the consent process, encourage buildings over a certain age to maintain or enhance the original design of the

building.

Submitter Number: 397

On behalf of: Thames-Coromandel District Council

ECM File Numbers: 3337663; 3337643; 3344601; 3344635; 3344662; 3344670; 3376232; 3348161; 334

Submission Point No: 397.39(Section 31.2 - Para 5)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks to more clearly define 'curtilage' of some heritage items through reference to identi

Decision Requested: Add: "The curtilage extent for some items is identified on the Plann

Submission Point No: 397.40(Section 31 - Rule 2)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks to specify individual 'subdivision activities' to avoid doubt about relevance of rules i

Decision Requested:

Amend Sectin 31 to: Replace "Subdivision activities" with "Boundary adjustment

Conversion of cross lease titles into fee simple titles

Subdivision to accommodate an existing network utility

Subdivision around two or more dwellings

Subdivision creating one or more additional lots

Subdivision creating one or more conservation lots" and amend "A subdivision activity

2 that does not retain its activity ..."

Decision Requested: The term "subdivision activities" is unclear which activities in Section

Enquiry programs.

Submission Point No: 397.41(Section 31 - Rule 6)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks alignment of Rule 6 with Rule 16 in terms of excluding detached garages.

Decision Requested:

Amend Rule 6 in Section 31 "Exterior addition or alteration" to read:

1. An exterior addition or alteration of a historic heritage item, excluding to a detached ga

Submission Point No: 397.42(Section 31 - Rule 8)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Clarifies that Rule 8 only applies to detached garages as attached garages are addressed

Decision Requested: Add "Detached garage" to every reference of 'garage' in this rule, a

Submission Point No: 397.43(Section 31 - Rule 10)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Clarifies in Rule 10 of Section 31`that garage refers to 'detached garage'.

Decision Requested:

"Rule 10 New or relocated building (excluding garage)

Repositioning

1. An activity listed in Rule 10, excluding a detached garage, is a discretionary ac

Submission Point No: 397.44(Section 31 - Rule 11 title)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary:

Decision Requested: Delete "Subdivision" from Rule 10 Section 31. Subdivision to be r

Submission Point No: 397.45(Section 31 - new Rule 11A)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks specification of particular subdivision activities in a new Rule 11A which applies to

Decision Requested:

Add new: "Rule 11A Boundary adjustment

Subdivision to accommodate an existing network utility

Subdivision around two or more dwellings

Subdivision creating one or more additional lots

Subdivision creating one or more conservation lots

Subdivision for environmental benefit lots

1. An activity listed in Rule 11A is a **non-complying** activity."

Submission Point No: 397.46(Section 31 - Rule 18)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks specification of subdivision 'type ' in Rule 18 Section 31.

Decision Requested:

Amend Rule 18 in Section 31 to read: Rule 18 Subdivision

Boundary adjustment

Subdivision to accommodate an existing network utility

Subdivision around two or more dwellings

Subdivision creating one or more additional lots

1. SubdivisionAn activity listed in Rule 18 is a discretionary activity."

Submitter Number: 421 Submitter: Martin Williams -

Shakespeare Chambers

On behalf of: Tasman Buildings Limited

ECM File Numbers: 3338068; 3338069

Submission Point No: 421.15(Section 31 Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage Rules)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Section 31 with suggested specific amendment of Rule 31.8 (Table2).

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 31.8 Table 2 by deleting Matter 1 criterion (i) and amend criterion (ii) to commence with the words ' the extent to which ' rather

than the word 'whether'.

Submitter Number: 452 Submitter: Graeme Burgess

On behalf of: Burgess & Treep Architects

ECM File Numbers: 3342190

Submission Point No: 452.2(Section 31 Historic

Heritage Rules)

Category

Section 31 - Historic Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Requests refinement of Rules 6, 7 and 12.

Decision Requested: Demolition, removal or repositioning of any building in a heritage area overlay should be a restricted discretionary activity in Rule 12 Demolition.Rule 6 Exterior Additions and Alterations: Clarify what the values are that criteria refer back ('heritage values of an area') and amend rule to refer to the ratio of openings to wall and proportions of the openings.Rule 7: Statements of character in Appendix A.3 do not adequately describe the character of each area. Remove reference to the 'exceptional' because this does not do credit to the important 'ordinary examples' in Heritage Areas.vi) needs to be broader and less specific.

Submitter Number: 460 Submitter: Marilyn Dodds - Madent

Holdings Ltd Resource

Management

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334920 ; 3334919

Submission Point No: 460.2(Section 31 Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage Rules)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Requests subdivision of a heritage item as a restricted discretionary activity in

Rule 12 in line with Section 8.3 Objective 3 and Policy 3b which are supported.

Decision Requested: Delete the word 'Subdivision' from Rule 11.Insert a new

Rule 12 that provides for subdivision of a heritage item as a restricted

discretionary activity. Add new assessment criteria to Table 2 - Restricted Discretionary Activity Matters in Section 31.8 that reflect the matters set out in Section 8.3 Policy 3b (a) and (b).

Submitter Number: 531 Submitter: Duncan McKenzie

On behalf of: New Zealand Historic Places Trust Pouhere Taonga

ECM File Numbers: 3335677

Submission Point No: 531.37(Section 31 - Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay - 31.1)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and

Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Paragraph 4 inaccurately states the position in respect of historic heritage items

(not archaeological sites) that are registered by the NZHPT. It is appropriate to

include a paragraph clarifying responsibilities in respect of pre-1900

archaeological sites (not just those that are scheduled), any modification to which

requires an archaeological authority under the HPA.

Decision Requested: Amend the paragraph to read: "Some of the historic heritage items scheduled in the Plan are also registered as historic places by the New Zealand Historic Places Trust - Pouhere Taonga (the NZHPT). Where a scheduled item is also a registered historic place, consultation is recommended with the NZHPT prior to undertaking works affecting the heritage values of that item. The NZHPT would also be considered to be an affected party in respect of

any resource consent application affecting a registered Historic Place, Historic Area, Wahi Tapu or Wahi Tapu Area." Insert a further paragraph as follows: "In respect of any archaeological site that pre-dates 1900, (whether that site is registered, scheduled, recorded or unrecorded), the approval of the NZHPT is required prior to any works being carried out that may modify, damage or

destroy that site."

Submission Point No: 531.38(Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites;

Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites;

Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay - 31.2)

Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Application of the rules to any lot that contains scheduled archaeological sites

could lead to inconsistencies in the extent of protected areas, depending on lot size. The preferred position would be for an extent to be defined for each scheduled site or group of sites, which would encompass the values that are considered worth protecting. The NZHPT urges the Council to commission work

to achieve this.

Decision Requested: Amend section 31, 31.2 second paragraph as follows: "For archaeological sites, the overlay rules apply to the scheduled extent of the site as shown on the Planning maps, and where no extent is shown, to any land within

100 metres of the site's location identified on the Planning Maps."

Submission Point No: 531.39(Section 31 - Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay - Activity Table)

Heritage: Archaeological

Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: It would be clearer if the Section 31 Activity table was to be split into four, to

deal with scheduled archaeological sites, scheduled Maori cultural sites, scheduled historic heritage items, and scheduled historic heritage overlay rules. Each table could then be included respectively in Section 31.

Decision Requested: Rearrange the Section 31 Activity Table into four separate

tables.

Submission Point No: 531.40(Historic Heritage: **Category** Section 31 - Historic

Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas Overlay -

Activity Table)

Heritage: Archaeological
Sites; Maori Cultural Sites;
Historic Heritage Items and

Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: The NZHPT considers that the Section 31 Activity Table in

respect of archaeological sites is reasonable given the restrictions

on maintenance as proposed in this submission relating to Archaeological Sites and Maori Cultural Sites in Table 31.3 and Rule 1 in 31.5 outlining permitted activities (and also noting the restrictions imposed by virtue of the proposed plans definition of land disturbance).

Decision Requested: That the Section 31 Activity Table in respect of archaeological sites be retained.

Submission Point No: 531.41(Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas Overlay - Activity Table) Category

Section 31 - Historic Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: NZHPT consider there should be separate tables for Category A and B historic

heritage items. In addition, provision needs to be made in the table for building

safety works. (refer to original submission for specific details)

Decision Requested: Amend the Activity Table in respect of Historic

Heritage Items in the manner shown on Attachment C in the NZHPT submission.

Submission Point No: 531.42(Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas Overlay - Activity Table) Category

Section 31 - Historic Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlav

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: The heritage values of contributory and non-contributory buildings in historic

heritage areas should be distinguished. Contributory buildings would then be subject to more rigorous criteria in respect of demolition (total or partial), removal

or repositioning.

Decision Requested: Amend the Activity Table in respect of Historic

Heritage Areas in the manner shown on Attachment D in the NZHPT submission.

Submission Point No: 531.43(Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites;

Category

Section 31 - Historic Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay - 31.4)

Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: The role of the NZHPT as it relates to activities that may affect historic heritage

(including Archaeological Sites and Maori Cultural Sites) should be better described. The Accidental Discovery Protocol (and the circumstances of its application) should be amended to clarify its status and ensure consistency

with the HPA requirements.

Decision Requested: In Section 31, add, a footnote to Activity Table noting that the Historic Places Act 1993 is the primary legislation for the management of all pre-1900 archaeological sites whether they are recorded or not. Delete Section

31.4.1 and Section 31.4.2 and replace with the Accidental Discovery Protocol information provided, as advice. These provisions are administered

by the NZHPT. (refer to original submission for specific wording)

Submission Point No: 531.44(Section 31 - Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay - 31.5)

Heritage: Archaeological
Sites; Maori Cultural Sites;
Historic Heritage Items and
Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: The NZHPT considers that greater limitation is required in relation to permitted

activities, in particular a restriction for the grazing of heavy stock, i.e. cattle. As the primary purpose is to protect scheduled archaeological and Maori cultural sites and grazing of heavy stock has the potential to affect an archaeological or Maori cultural site this activity should be recognised as possessing this threat and

classified accordingly as a discretionary activity.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 31, Rule 1 to provide standards for

'Maintenance". Amend Section 31, Rule 2 for maintenance that is not a permitted activity, is a discretionary activity.(refer to original submission for specific details)

Submission Point No: 531.45(Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay - 31.6)

Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and

Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: The rules need to be amended so as to apply to the various activities in a manner

that helps meet the objectives for historic heritage. In particular the amendments distinguish between controls for Category A items and Category B items. (refer to

original submission for specific wording).

Decision Requested: Amend the Section 31 Overlay Rules in respect of the Historic Heritage Items as shown in Attachment C in NZHPT submission. Amend the rules in respect of Historic Heritage Items to provide for building safety as shown in Attachment C in NZHPT submission. (refer to original submission for

specific wording)

Submission Point No: 531.46(Section 31 - Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay - 31.7)

Heritage: Archaeological
Sites; Maori Cultural Sites;
Historic Heritage Items and
Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: The rules need to be amended so as to apply to the various activities in a manner

that helps meet the objectives for historic heritage. In particular Rule 12 appears to allow demolition etc. of any building within a Historic Heritage Area Overlay as a permitted activity, which is considered inappropriate for a contributory

building. (refer to original submission for specific wording).

Decision Requested: Amend the Section 31 rules in respect of the

Historic Heritage Areas in the manner shown in Attachment D (refer to NZHPT submission). Further amend the rules in respect of Historic Heritage Items to provide for building safety in the manner outlined in Attachment A (refer to

NZHPT submission).

Submission Point No: 531.47(Section 31 - Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay - 31.8)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: The submission seeks a number of new Restricted Discretionary Activities for

Historic Heritage Items namely: a) new or relocated buildings (excluding garage) b) land disturbance. The submission seeks an additional Restricted

Discretionary Activity, being land disturbance in a Historic Heritage Area.(refer to original submission for specific wording

Decision Requested: Insert additional assessment matters and criteria in Section 31 Table 2 as shown on Attachment C (refer to NZHPT submission) and Attachment D (refer to NZHPT submission).

Submitter Number: 533 **Submitter:** Amber Tsang - Harrison

Grierson Consultants

On behalf of: The General Trust Board of the Anglican Diocese of Auckland

ECM File Numbers: 3335793

Submission Point No: 533.4(Section 31 - Rules 4 **Category** Section 31 - Historic

and 6)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: In general support Section 31 Historic Heritage Rule 4 and Rule 6 as appropriate.

Decision Requested: Retain Section 31 Historic Heritage Rule 4 and Rule 6.

Submitter Number: 578 Submitter: Christine Vickerman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337120

Submission Point No: 578.55(Section 31 - Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Heritage: Archaeological

Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay 31.4)

Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: An archaeologist is not required for the accidental discovery protocol - significant

cost of overly onerous requirements. Visits/assessments should be self-funded.

Decision Requested: In Section 31.4.2 Accidental site discovery protocol: delete c) and d), delete or modify e) and g), and add a clause stating that the costs related to any assessments required must be paid for by the party requiring them,

and not charged to the land-owner or consent applicant.

Submission Point No: 578.56(Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay 31.4)

Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose the word "values" as too loose. A "specialist" is unnecessary. This point

is too vague. Council should not prescribe what should come out of consultations.

Decision Requested: In Section 31.4.4 Assessment of environmental effects:1. Replace "values" with concrete factual terms; and2. Delete d); and3. Delete rest

of sentence in e) after the words "NZHPT or tangata whenua".

Submitter Number: 602 **Submitter:** David Lamason

On behalf of: Ward Family

ECM File Numbers: 3337312

Submission Point No: 602.16(Section 31.5 Rule 3 **Category** Section 31 - Historic

Land disturbance)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and

Historic Heritage Areas Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Section 31 Rule 3.

Decision Requested: Retain Section 31 Rule 3 but clarify that it only applies to land disturbance activities within the overlay i.e. identified on the maps and within

Appendix 1.

Submitter Number: 706 Submitter: Kay Panther Knight - Barker

and Associates

On behalf of: The National Trading Company of New Zealand Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3337728 ; 3337727 ; 3337726

Submission Point No: 706.7(Section 31 Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage Rules)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks more lenient controls of activities in Heritage Areas including support for

demolition of non-heritage buildings as a permitted activity.

Decision Requested: Apply controlled activity status to the construction of new buildings and to additions and alterations to existing non-heritage buildings in Heritage Areas. Further, allow for these applications to be considered on a non-notified basis. Retain the permitted activity status of demolition of non-heritage

items in Heritage Areas.

Submitter Number: 759 **Submitter:** Russell Skeet

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338088

Submission Point No: 759.7(Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay)

Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

It would be helpful if this section could be reformatted to aid understanding; for example on all those pages where there is reference to other rules, then those rules could appear on a fold out section attached to a page at the beginning of the section, that the reader can refer to. This reference section would include the definitions of the various classes of activity, as the casual reader will have difficulty retaining thu definitions or the constant reference to other parts of the plan.

Decision Requested: The plan to outline clearly and simply what is intended so that a degree in urban development is not required to understand the desired end-state.

Submitter Number: 785 **Submitter:** Paul Cook

On behalf of: Opito Bay Ratepayers Association

ECM File Numbers: 3337942 ; 3337941

Submission Point No: 785.48(Section 31.5 Rule 2 Category Section 31 - Historic

Subdivision activities)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlav

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes subdivision being a controlled or restricted discretionary activity.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 2 so that subdivision is a discretionary

activity.

Submission Point No: 785.49(Section 31.5 Rule 3 Category Section 31 - Historic

Land disturbance)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports the discretionary activity status for land disturbance.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submitter Number: 790 Submitter: Nathan Kennedy

On behalf of: Ngaati Whanaunga Environment Unit

ECM File Numbers: 3338486

Submission Point No: 790.44(Section 31.4.4 e)) Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: The overlay should trigger a requirement for a Cultural Impact Assessment where

required by tangata whenua.

Decision Requested: Revise Section 31 - 31.4.4 e) to read: "Details of any

consultation or engagement undertaken with NZHPT or tangata whenua including any cultural impact assessment required by tangata whenua or confirmation that such was not required, and any cultural measures to provide for the relationship of tangata whenua to the area, or integration of tangata whenua culture and traditions into the development."(Refer to original submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 791 **Submitter:** Sue Edens and Others

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338258 ; 3338259 ; 3338260 ; 3338261 ; 3338262 ; 3338263

Submission Point No: 791.52(Section 31) Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Refer back to objectives for background. This needs a redraft and

rewrite. Archaeological sites need to be removed as already cover by NZHPA. Curtilage is open to abuse. Land disturbance applies to whole of title yet title

could be 100 ha – unsatisfactory.

Decision Requested: 1. Rewrite Section 31 to reflect what is happening. 2.

Remove our property from the archaeological overlay.

Submitter Number: 799 **Submitter:** Gloria and Graeme Ready

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337925

Submission Point No: 799.32(Section 31.4.2 - c), Category Section 31 - Historic

d), e))

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 31.4.2 Accidental Site Discovery Protocol and the requirement

to notify the New Zealand Historic Places Trust (NZHPT) Area Archaeologist.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 31.4.2 to remove reference to involving the

NZHPT archaeologist and the need for an assessment.

Submission Point No: 799.33(Section 31.4.4) Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 31.4.4 Information requirements for resource consents.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 31.4.4 by deleting or modifying a), b), d), deleting c); and amending e) to relate to known/listed Sites of Significance to

Maori and remove requirement to involve NZHPT.

Submission Point No: 799.34(Section 31 - Table **Category** Section 31 - Historic

2.1 a) v))

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlav

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 31.8 Table 2.1 a) requiring consultation with the New Zealand

Historic Places Trust (NZHPT).

Decision Requested: Amend Table 2.1 by a) by deleting v).

Submitter Number: Submitter: 817 Liane Ngamane

On behalf of: Ngati Tamatera

ECM File Numbers: 3342046; 3342045

Submission Point No: 817.18(Section 31 - Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage:)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Section 31 as a tool to protect Maori cultural heritage but opposes the

rules.

Decision Requested: Refer to original submission.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 877 Mary Barton

On behalf of: Chorus New Zealand

ECM File Numbers: 3342152; 3342153; 3342154; 3342155

Submission Point No: 877.11(Section 31 - Historic

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay)

Category

Section 31 - Historic Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: The replacement of an overhead customer connection on a listed heritage

building does not meet the definition of 'maintenance' or 'repair' so

would therefore be treated as an 'exterior addition or alteration' which would

require consent as a restricted discretionary activity.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 31 Rules 6 and 16 to include proposed

conditions. (Refer to original submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 911 **Submitter:** David Nikorima Robson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343196; 3343195

Submission Point No: 911.5(Section 31.5 - Maori Category Section 31 - Historic

Cultural Sites)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: In general, no inappropriate disturbance of a Maori Cultural Site in the Plan

Schedule should be allowed by the Plan.

Decision Requested: In Section 31.5, make any work on a Maori cultural site a

non-complying activity.

Submitter Number: 912 **Submitter:** Renee Annan

On behalf of: Coromandel Watchdog of Hauraki Inc

ECM File Numbers: 3343201

Submission Point No: 912.11(Section 31 Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Add Rule to Section 31 to prohibit all Mining Activities.

Decision Requested: Add Rule to Section 31 to prohibit all Mining Activities.

Submitter Number: 935 **Submitter:** Sally Millar

On behalf of: Federated Farmers of New Zealand

ECM File Numbers: 3342192; 3342193

Submission Point No: 935.17(Section 31 Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks amendments to provisions to allow for expedient process around

accidental discovery of sites and to avoid duplication with the New Zealand

Historic Places Trust.

Decision Requested: Amend Sections 31.4.1 (New Zealand Historic Places Trust), 31.4.2 (Accidental Discovery Protocol) and sections 31.5 (Archaeological Sites and Maori Cultural Sites Overlay Rules) and 31.6 (Historic Heritage Item Overlay Rules) as per written submission. Include explicit reference to non-regulatory methods in Section 31.7 (Historic Heritage Item Area Rules).

Submitter Number: 961 **Submitter:** David Ramsay Foreman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343693

Submission Point No: 961.4(Section 31 Historic Category Section 31 - Historic

Heritage Rules)

Heritage: Archaeological Sites; Maori Cultural Sites; Historic Heritage Items and

Historic Heritage Areas

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Neutral

Submission Summary: Seeks addition of permitted activity performance standards to Rule 1 and

changes to activity status for other activities, particularly demolition.

Decision Requested: Add performance standards to Rule 1 to ensure maintenance and repair consistent with the need to protect heritage (refer to original submission for specific wording). Section 31.5: Erection of signs should be a controlled activity. Retain 31.5 - 31.7 (Overlay Rules). Amend Rule 10 to add: Land disturbance within a defined setting of a listed historical building should also be a restricted discretionary activity. Amend Rule 11 to read: Partial demolition of a Group A listed historical building (Category A is a non-complying activity. Partial demolition of a Group B listed historical building (Category II and unlisted NZHPT items) is a discretionary activity, and the demolition of a Group B building is a non-complying activity, and: The demolition of a Group A listed historical building is a prohibited activity and consent cannot be granted by the Council for this activity. Amend Section 31.3 to refer to ICOMOS charter. Add to Matter 2 'Signage' that adverse effects on values of scheduled buildings or structures should be prohibited. Refer to local Design Code guidelines if appropriate. Include standards for driveways, parking and carparking spaces for

Heritage Areas.

Category Name: PART VI - OVERLAY RULES

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: Submitter: 100 Seba Illingworth

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3323153

Submission Point No: 100.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 100.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 100.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: Submitter: Lucie Maskouai 1000

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344365

Submission Point No: 1000.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1000.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1000.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1001 Carrie Adlington

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344370

Submission Point No: 1001.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1001.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1001.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1002 Susan Carpenter

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343380

Submission Point No: 1002.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1002.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1002.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Paul Larkin 1004

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344371

Submission Point No: 1004.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1004.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1004.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Kail Watson 1005

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344373

Submission Point No: 1005.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1005.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1005.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1006 Stanley Cohen

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344382

Submission Point No: 1006.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1006.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1006.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Alex Schobel 1007

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344383

Submission Point No: 1007.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 1007.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1007.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1008 Kim Willoughby

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344384

Submission Point No: 1008.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1008.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1008.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Pauline Allan-Downs 1009

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344409

Submission Point No: 1009.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1009.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1009.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: Submitter: 101 Leigh Edlinger

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3323632

Submission Point No: 101.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 101.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 101.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: William Downs 1010

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344410

Submission Point No: 1010.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1010.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect

Submission Point No: 1010.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1011 Ebba Berggund

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344414

Submission Point No: 1011.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1011.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1011.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: T Lawrence 1012

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344419

Submission Point No: 1012.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1012.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1012.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1013 Anneliese Sally Keugler

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344420

Submission Point No: 1013.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1013.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1013.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Jen Swain Nicholls 1014

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344421

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Submission Point No: 1014.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Submission Point No: 1014.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1014.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Daniel Vasku 1015

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344423

Submission Point No: 1015.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1015.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1015.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1016 Submitter: Susan Marie Lambert

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344431

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Submission Point No: 1016.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1016.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1016.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Natural Character Overlay Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1017 Submitter: Brian Shone

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344433

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1017.1(Section 32.3 Category Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1017.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1017.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1018 Submitter: Rebecca Dunasemant

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344434

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1018.1(Section 32.3 Category Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1018.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1018.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Guardarasine Zumi 1019 Submitter:

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344437

Submission Point No: 1019.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 1019.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Category 1019.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 102 Jude O'Connor

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3323797

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 102.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 102.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Category 102.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter: Dave Atkins **Submitter Number:** 1020

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344443

Submission Point No: 1020.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1020.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1020.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Candice and Jason Deal 1021

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344444

Submission Point No: 1021.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1021.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1021.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1022 Submitter: Graham Dan O'Gorman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344445

Submission Point No: 1022.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1022.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1022.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

1023

Submitter:

Jonathan Evatt

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3344446

Submission Point No: 1023.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1023.2(Section 32.5

1023.2(36011011 32.3

Amenity Landscape Overlay

Rule 13)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Submission Point No: 1023.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1024 Submitter: Tracey Aparahama

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344452

Submission Point No: 1024.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1024.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1024.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1025 Submitter: Nova Deua

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344455

Submission Point No: 1025.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

ction 32 .3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1025.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1025.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1026 Submitter: Annette Perkins

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344458

Submission Point No: 1026.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1026.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1026.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1027 Submitter: Jennifer Neal

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344460

Submission Point No: 1027.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1027.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1027.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1028 Submitter: Denise Greppi

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344464

Submission Point No: 1028.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1028.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1028.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1029 Submitter: Raewyn Gerrard

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344471

Submission Point No: Category 1029.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1029.2(Section 32.5 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Amenity Landscape Overlay

Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1029.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1030 **Submitter:** Michael Murphy

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344474

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 1030.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay Rule 7)

Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Submission Point No: 1030.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1030.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1031 Submitter: Kate Van Velzen

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344487

Submission Point No: 1031.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1031.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1031.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1032 Submitter: Kim Costello

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344496

Submission Point No: Category 1032.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1032.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1032.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1033 **Submitter:** Jenny Rahman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344498

Submission Point No: 1033.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1033.2(Section 32.5

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Amenity Landscape Overlay

Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1033.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1034 Submitter: Carol Black

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344507

Submission Point No: 1034.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1034.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1034.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1035 **Submitter:** David Not given

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344508

Submission Point No: 1035.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 1035.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1035.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1036 Submitter: Richard Cruice

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344509

Submission Point No: 1036.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 1036.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1036.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1037 Submitter: Strachan Rivers

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344529

Submission Point No: 1037.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 1037.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1037.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1038 Submitter: Melissa Puschke

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344534

Submission Point No: 1038.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1038.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1038.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1039 Submitter: Kerri Herring On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344535

Submission Point No: 1039.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 1039.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1039.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1040 Jonathan Key Shelton

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344578

Submission Point No: 1040.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1040.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1040.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1041 Martin Tegg

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344585

Submission Point No: 1041.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1041.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1041.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1042 Wayne Lallu

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344588

Submission Point No: 1042.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1042.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1042.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Shara Cairncross 1043

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344609

Submission Point No: 1043.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1043.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1043.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Martin Johns 1044

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344611

Submission Point No: 1044.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1044.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1044.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1045 Mea Rapata

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344628

Submission Point No: 1045.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1045.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1045.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Ross McDonald 1046

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344631

Submission Point No: 1046.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1046.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1046.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Martin Marshall 1048

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344636

Submission Point No: 1048.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1048.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1048.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Peter Bankers 1049

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344637

Submission Point No: 1049.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1049.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1049.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: John Marks 105

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3325090

Submission Point No: 105.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 105.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 105.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Jimmy George 1051

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344659

Submission Point No: 1051.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1051.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1051.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1052 Michelle Waring

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344660

Submission Point No: 1052.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1052.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1052.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Patrick O'Dea 1053

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344664

Submission Point No: 1053.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1053.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1053.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Ron Schooleraft 1054

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344671

Submission Point No: 1054.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1054.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1054.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Haim Barnes 1056

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344674

Submission Point No: 1056.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1056.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1056.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1057 Amy Lewis

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344680

Submission Point No: 1057.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1057.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1057.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1058 Chris Oakley

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344682

Submission Point No: 1058.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1058.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1058.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1059 Jade Thompson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344696

Submission Point No: 1059.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1059.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1059.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Penny Taylor 106

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3325267

Submission Point No: 106.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 106.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 106.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Geoffrey Prenthe 1060

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344699

Submission Point No: 1060.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1060.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1060.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Natalie B Poole 1061

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344702

Submission Point No: 1061.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1061.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1061.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Leela Woolf 1062

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344705

Submission Point No: 1062.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1062.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1062.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Ben Woolf 1063

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344710

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 1063.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1063.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1063.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Peter J Woolf 1065

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344712

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 1065.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1065.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1065.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Deborah McDonald Brown 1066

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344730

Submission Point No: 1066.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1066.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1066.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1067 Paul Gray

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344731

Submission Point No: 1067.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1067.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1067.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1068 Shelley Carr

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344733

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Submission Point No: 1068.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Section 32 - Landscape and **Submission Point No:** 1068.2(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1068.9(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Fraser Bruce 1069

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344734

Submission Point No: 1069.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 1069.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1069.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Paul Rolton 1071

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344740

Submission Point No: 1071.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1071.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1071.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1073 Arty Chambers

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344742

Submission Point No: 1073.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1073.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1073.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Matthew Pearson 1074

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344752

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 1074.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1074.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1074.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character **Submission Summary:**

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1075 Submitter: Tahi Eynon

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344753

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Submission Point No: 1075.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1075.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1075.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Sandra Ardern 1077

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344757

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary:

Submission Point No: 1077.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Submission Point No: 1077.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1077.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Natural Character Overlay Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1078 **Submitter:** Andrea Por

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344759

Submission Point No: 1078.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1078.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1078.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1080 Submitter: Alia Finn

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344763

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 1080.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1080.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1080.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Kane Lowrie 1081

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344766

Submission Point No: 1081.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1081.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1081.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

1082

Submitter:

Ashlee Bishop

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3344772

Submission Point No: 1082.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1082.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Submission Point No: 1082.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1083 Submitter: Ana L Passadore

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344669

Submission Point No: 1083.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1083.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1083.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1085 Submitter: Merena Russell

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344773

Submission Point No: 1085.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1085.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1085.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1086 Submitter: Cristian Fumagalli

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344777

Submission Point No: 1086.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

catetainaing Lanaccape eventay, or carer each rener and that the came enterin

Submission Point No: 1086.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1086.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1087 **Submitter:** Paul Hodson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344779

Submission Point No: 1087.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1087.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1087.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1089 Submitter: Justine Keating

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344789

Submission Point No: 1089.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1089.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1089.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 109 Submitter: Jacqueline Mitcalfe

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3325486

Submission Point No: 109.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 109.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 109.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1090 Submitter: Joydah Bernardo

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344790

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Point No: 1090.1(Section 32.3 Category Outstanding Landscape And Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Nat Overlay - Rule 7)

Overlay Raio /

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1090.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1090.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1091 Submitter: Jaqui Barrett

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344793

Submission Point No: 1091.1(Section 32.3 **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Submission Point No: 1091.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1091.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1092 Submitter: Rudo Greissworth

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344794

Submission Point No: 1092.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Submission Point No: 1092.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1092.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1093 Submitter: Leigh Peters

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344798

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 1093.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1093.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1093.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1094 Submitter: Bridgette Bowles

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344802

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 1094.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Overlay - Rule 1)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1094.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1094.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Submitter Number: 1095 Submitter: Chika Januka

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344806

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Submission Point No: 1095.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Oppose

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1095.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1095.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1096 Submitter: Rachel Ryan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344809

Submission Point No: 1096.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1096.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1096.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1097 Karamea Racey

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344814

Submission Point No: Category Section 32 - Landscape and 1097.1(Section 32.3) Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1097.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1097.3(Section 32.7 Natural **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1098 Submitter: Rebekah Manly

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344816

Submission Point No: 1098.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1098.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1098.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1099 Submitter: Rosalie D Howard

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344817

Submission Point No: 1099.1(Section 32.3 Category

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1099.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1099.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1100 Submitter: Penryn Balluyn

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344833

Submission Point No: 1100.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 1100.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1100.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1101 Submitter: Brian Doelenti

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344836

Submission Point No: 1101.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1101.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1101.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1102 Ingrid Huygens On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344841

Submission Point No: 1102.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 1102.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1102.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Diane Griffiths 1103

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344862

Submission Point No: 1103.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1103.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1103.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1104 **Linley Edmeades**

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344864

Submission Point No: 1104.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1104.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1104.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1105 Linda Sayer

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344865

Submission Point No: 1105.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1105.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1105.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Jordan Lee Madden 1106

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344866

Submission Point No: 1106.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1106.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1106.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1107 Jesse Seymour

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344868

Submission Point No: 1107.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1107.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1107.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Ryan Green Submitter Number: Submitter: 1108

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344871

Submission Point No: 1108.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1108.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1108.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: P A Thomas 1109

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344884

Submission Point No: 1109.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 1109.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1109.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Leanne O'Keefe 1110

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344885

Submission Point No: 1110.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1110.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1110.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1111 Maggie Furlong

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344886

Submission Point No: 1111.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1111.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1111.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: J Bartulovich 1112

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344887

Submission Point No: 1112.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1112.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1112.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1113 Zachariah Rutledge

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344888

Submission Point No: 1113.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1113.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1113.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1115 Elizabeth Sykes

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344944

Submission Point No: 1115.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1115.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1115.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Joshua Underwood 1116

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344965

Submission Point No: 1116.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1116.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1116.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: Submitter: Yoann Lebosse 1117

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344981

Submission Point No: 1117.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1117.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1117.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: **Todd Fleming** 1118

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344983

Submission Point No: 1118.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1118.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1118.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: James Rauch 1119

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344984

Submission Point No: 1119.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1119.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1119.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1120 Jurjen Haitsma

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344985

Submission Point No: 1120.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1120.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1120.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1121 Ian Campbell

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344987

Submission Point No: 1121.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1121.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1121.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Veronica Keucke 1122

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344988

Submission Point No: 1122.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1122.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1122.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Cristina Schurch 1123

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344990

Submission Point No: 1123.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1123.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1123.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Marcia Keucke 1124

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344992

Submission Point No: 1124.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1124.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1124.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1125 Kajal McCartin

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344993

Submission Point No: 1125.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1125.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1125.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1126 Lynda Astley

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344994

Submission Point No: 1126.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1126.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1126.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1127 Chrissie Rayment

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344997

Submission Point No: 1127.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1127.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1127.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: David Henderson 1128

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344999

Submission Point No: 1128.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1128.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1128.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Mariana Picolo 1129

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345011

Submission Point No: 1129.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1129.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1129.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Tim Parsons 1130

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345013

Submission Point No: 1130.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1130.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1130.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Samantha Haitsma 1131

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345015

Submission Point No: 1131.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1131.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1131.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1132 Amber No surname given

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345018

Submission Point No: 1132.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1132.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 1132.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Hilary Donald 1133

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344839

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 1133.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1133.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1133.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Malcolm Drennan 1134

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 334964

Submission Point No: 1134.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1134.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1134.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Tara Paetai 1135

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345026

Submission Point No: 1135.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1135.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1135.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Peter Anderson 1136

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345057

Submission Point No: 1136.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1136.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1136.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Kim Anderson 1137

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345071

Submission Point No: 1137.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1137.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1137.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1151 **Submitter:** Frances Rush

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345204

Submission Point No: 1151.2(Section 32 - Category Landscape and Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Seeks clarification of whether the Landscape Amenity Overlay applies to 23

Irishtown Road (Map 13C Overlays).

Decision Requested: Clarify whether the Landscape Amenity Overlay applies to

23 Irishtown Road (Map 13C Overlays).

Submitter Number: 1161 Submitter: Genevieve Morley

On behalf of: Fern Lodge Coromandel

ECM File Numbers: 3345610

Submission Point No: 1161.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Odistanding Landscape Ovenay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1161.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No:

1161.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

1167

Submitter:

Jasmin Hamilton

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3345816

Submission Point No:

1167.1(Section 32.3 Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Submission Point No: 1167.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1167.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

1168 Submitter Number: Submitter: Ashley Kayla Lane

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345818

Submission Point No: 1168.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Submission Point No: 1168.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1168.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1169 Submitter: Robert Stott

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345819

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 1169.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1169.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1169.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 117 Submitter: Johanna van Kooten

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3327337

Submission Point No: 117.1(Section 32.3 Category Outstanding Landscape And Outstanding Landscape And Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 117.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 117.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1170 Submitter: Mahia Haddon

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345820

Submission Point No: 1170.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1170.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1170.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1171 Submitter: Shaquille Haddon

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345822

Submission Point No: 1171.1(Section 32.3 Category

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1171.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1171.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Kale Webster 1172

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345823

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and Category 1172.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Natural Character Overlay Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1172.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1172.3(Section 32.7 Natural **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1173 **Submitter:** Stefanie Oberneder

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345824

Submission Point No: 1173.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1173.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1173.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1174 Submitter: Shannon Duncan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345846

Submission Point No: 1174.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 1174.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1174.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1175 Submitter: Jessica Lockhart

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345847

Submission Point No: 1175.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 1175.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1175.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 1176 Submitter: Lloyd Tuarai McQueen

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345849

Submission Point No: 1176.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1176.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1176.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter: **Submitter Number:** 1188 Colin Clune On behalf of: Vodafone New Zealand Limited

ECM File Numbers: 3361656

Submission Point No: 1188.6(Section 32.3 Rule 7) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Considers that a non-complying activity status for telecommunication facilities in

the Outstanding Landscape overlay is too restrictive.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 7 to provide for above ground electricity or telecommunication line, electricity line, electricity or telecommunication facility, telecommunication mast, tower, dish and associated antenna and equipment as a

discretionary activity.

Submission Point No: 1188.7(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rules)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: The activity status of an electricity or telecommunication facility or a

telecommunication mast, tower, dish and associated antenna is not clear in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 32.5 to make it clear that the underlying zone

rules apply to telecommunication facilities in the Amenity Landscape overlay.

Submission Point No: 1188.8(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rules) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: The activity status of an electricity or telecommunication facility or a

telecommunication mast, tower, dish and associated antenna is not clear in the

Natural Character Overlay.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 32.7 to make it clear that the underlying zone

rules apply to telecommunication facilities in the Natural Character overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Rachel Harrison 1198

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342838

Submission Point No: 1198.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1198.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1198.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1200 Le Metayn Valentin

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344967

Submission Point No: 1200.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1200.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1200.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Katharina Kercher 1240

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344329

Submission Point No: 1240.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1240.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 1240.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 1241 Kathrvn Akozu - Burton

Planning Consultant Ltd

On behalf of: Powerco Limited

ECM File Numbers: 3342088

Submission Point No: Category 1241.11 Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Introduce new activities associated with utility installation, maintenance,

upgrading and or removal in Outstanding Landscapes, Amenity Landscapes and

Natural Character overlays

Decision Requested: Introduce a new rule with a 5m3 earthworks standard; Provide for identification and warning signs; Amend the activity status for utility operation, installation, maintenance, upgrading and or removal to permitted or discretionary as described in proposed rules in the submission in the overlay

areas; (Refer to original submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 135 Submitter: Deb Brock

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330126

Submission Point No: 135.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Submission Point No: 135.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 135.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 136 Submitter: Alex Pearce

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330127

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 136.1(Section 32 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 136.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 136.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 137 Submitter: Lotte Kristoffersen

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330128

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: Category 137.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 137.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 137.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 138 Submitter: Jolanda Van der Putten

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330129

Submission Point No: 138.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 138.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 138.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 139 Submitter: Sylvie Chasteau

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330130

Submission Point No: 139.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 139.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 139.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 140 **Submitter:** Dean Atchinson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330131

Submission Point No: 140.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay
Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 140.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 140.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 141 Submitter: Brian Dixon

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330140

Submission Point No: 141.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 141.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 141.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 142 Submitter: Eric Zwaan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330139 **Submission Point No:** Section 32 - Landscape and 142.1(Section 32.3 Category Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 142.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 142.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 143 Submitter: Nancy Zwaan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330138 Submission Point No: 143.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 143.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 143.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 144 Submitter: Colleen Sorensen

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330137

Submission Point No: 144.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 144.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 144.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter: **Submitter Number:** 145 Joanne Richards On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330136

Submission Point No: 145.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 145.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 145.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 146 Abby Noire Gubay

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330134; 3330135

Submission Point No: 146.1(Section 32 - Rules 7, Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> 8, 13, 14, 17, 18) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Oppose any mining in outstanding natural landscapes, natural character and

amenity overlays.

Decision Requested: Prohibit mining in the outstanding natural landscapes,

natural character and amenity overlays.

Submitter Number: 147 Submitter: Christin Atchinson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330132

Submission Point No: 147.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Category 147.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 147.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 148 Submitter: Marc Van der Putten

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330133

Submission Point No: 148.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 148.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 148.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 149 Submitter: Dylan Lajunen

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330193

Submission Point No: 149.1(Section 32.3 **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 149.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 149.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 150 Submitter: Anne Van Leeuwen

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330213

Submission Point No: 150.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect. **Submission Point No:** 150.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 150.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 152 Submitter: Julie Worth

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330299

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Point No: 152.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 152.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 152.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 153 **Submitter:** Graeme Erste and Maire

Leadbeater

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330301

Submission Point No: 153.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 153.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 153.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 162 **Submitter:** Jani Dennis

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330570

Submission Point No: 162.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 162.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 162.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 166 Dawn and Derek McMillan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330578

Submission Point No: Category Section 32 - Landscape and 166.1(Section 32.3 Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 166.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 166.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 177 Submitter: Christine Hatton

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3330767

Submission Point No: 177.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Natural Character Overlay Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 177.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 177.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 185 **Submitter:** Paula Kirkwood

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331090

Submission Point No: 185.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 185.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 185.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 186 Submitter: Daniel Kirsch

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331091

Submission Point No: 186.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 186.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 186.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 189 Submitter: Susan Racey

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331385

Submission Point No: 189.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 189.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 189.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter: **Submitter Number:** 19 Julian Brown On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3302799

Submission Point No: 19.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 19.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 19.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Otis Williams 191

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331392

Submission Point No: 191.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 191.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 191.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 192 Mike Lloyd

On behalf of: Opoutere Ratepayers and Residents Association

ECM File Numbers: <u>3331602</u>; <u>3331610</u>; <u>3331621</u>; <u>3331620</u>; <u>3331619</u>; <u>3331618</u>; <u>33</u>

Submission Point No: 192.1(Maps 29K, 29L, 34A Category Section 32 - Landscape and

and 34B)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Extend the Outstanding Landscape Overlay to the coastal area from Ohui to

Hikunui Island/Ruahiwiwi Poiont and Wharekawa Estuary and Maungaruawahine.

Natural Character Overlay

Decision Requested: Add the area within the Coastal Environment from Ohui to Hikunui Island/Ruahiwiwi Poiont and Wharekawa Estuary and Maungaruawahine to the Oustanding Landscape Overlay on Overlay Maps 29K, 29L, 34A and 34B.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Bonnie O'Keefe 193

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331393

Submission Point No: 193.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 193.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No:

193.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

195

Submitter:

Jenny Kay Crawshaw

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3331685

Submission Point No:

195.1(Section 32.3 Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 195.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 195.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 197 Submitter: **Brent Crawshaw**

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331686

Submission Point No: 197.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect. Submission Point No: 197.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 197.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 198 **Submitter:** Frank Thornton

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331687

Submission Point No: 198.4(Section 32.7 - Rules Category Section 32 - Landscape and

15, 16, 19) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Strongly object to the number of restricted discretionary activities that are not

clearly defined - referenced Rules 15, 16, 19.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submitter Number: 199 Submitter: Daniela Suess

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331688

Submission Point No: 199.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 199.2(Section 32.5 Amenity **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 199.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Paul Schneider 201

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331689

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 201.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 201.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Category 201.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter: **Submitter Number:** 202 Lucia Lulutai Suess

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331690

Submission Point No: 202.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 202.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 202.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Natural Character Overlay

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 203 Submitter: Lizzie Sullivan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331415

Submission Point No: 203.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 203.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 203.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Natural Character Overlay Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 205 Submitter: Graeme Lawrence -

Lawrence Cross and

Chapman

On behalf of: Mervyn Goudie

ECM File Numbers: 3331695

Submission Point No: 205.2(Section 9 Landscape

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Overlay)

and Natural Character

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose requiring landowners to 'groundtruth' areas of significant indigenous

vegetation, outstanding and amenity landscapes and areas of natural character when it comes to reinstating pasture or for subdivision or land use unrelated to

environmental or conservation lots.

Decision Requested: 1. Remove any requirement that Natural Areas, Outstanding Landscapes and Amenity Landscapes be "ground-truthed" at the cost of the landowner or applicant for resource consents. 2. If natural areas, Outstanding Natural Landscapes or Amenity Landscapes are retained, they only do so only on the basis that their extent location and boundaries are determined.

do so only on the basis that their extent location and boundaries are determined at no cost to the landowner before they come into play for consents (land or subdivision) under the Plan. 3. The only exception to this may be where a landowner or consent holder derives the benefit of additional lots through conservation or environment lot subdivision. 4. Reword Section 24 Policy 5b to state: "Except in the case of reinstatement of pasture and clearance for firewood

clearance of indigenous vegetation shall be discouraged in the Coastal

<u>Environment;</u>" and 5. Add to Section 24 Policy 5c after the words "where areas vulnerable to modification" the following "<u>as identified (having being ground</u> truthed) in the Overlay Maps for Natural Character and Outstanding Natural

Landscapes and Amenity Landscapes".

Submitter Number: Submitter: 206 Amanda Ewing

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331416

Submission Point No: 206.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 206.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 206.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 207 Shelley Ruhen and Jeff

Whitfield

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331697

Submission Point No: Category 207.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 207.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 207.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Paul Lee Lee 208

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331419

Submission Point No: 208.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 208.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 208.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Keri Manuel 209

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331704

Submission Point No: 209.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 209.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 209.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: **Evelyne Siegrist** 210

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331420

Submission Point No: 210.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 210.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 210.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: Submitter: 216 Hilary and Allan Calman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331436

Submission Point No: 216.1(Section 32 Landscape Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> and Natural Character Rules) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: All Mining Activities should be prohibited in Outstanding Natural Landscape,

Natural Character and Amenity Landscape Overlays.

Decision Requested: All Mining Activities should be prohibited in Outstanding

Natural Landscape, Natural Character and Amenity Landscape Overlays.

Submitter Number: 220 Submitter: Molly Sullivan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331447

Submission Point No: 220.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Category 220.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlav

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 220.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 221 Submitter: Kathryn Jury

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331448

Submission Point No: Category 221.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 221.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No:

221.3(Section 32.7 Natural Character Overlay Rule 17)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Opp

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

222

Submitter:

Category

Cody Hill

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3331449

Submission Point No:

222.1(Section 32.3 Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 222.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 222.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 227 Submitter: Erica Lattughi

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331848

Submission Point No: 227.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect. Submission Point No: 227.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 227.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 229 Submitter: Ron Egan and Sue

Dorrington

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331908; 3331910; 3331909

Submission Point No: 229.14(Section 32 - Category Landscape and Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay - Activity

Table)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports mining activities being prohibited in areas identified as significant.

Decision Requested: Map Outstanding Landscape, Natural Character and

Amenity Landscapes on private property.

Submission Point No: 229.8(Section 32 -

Landscape and Natural
Character Overlay - Activity

Table)

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: All mining activities should be prohibited in the Outstanding Landscape, Amenity

Landscape and Natural Character Overlays.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32 Landscape and Natural Character

Overlay Activity Table to prohibit all mining activities in each overlay.

Submitter Number: 23 Submitter: Rowena Brown

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3304342

Submission Point No: 23.1(Section 32.3 Category Outstanding Landscape And Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 23.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 23.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Opposes Section 32 Rule 15 Earthworks as it is too restrictive for the Rural

Submitter Number: 234 Submitter: Colin and Nicola Pawson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3331233

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary:

Submission Point No: 234.1(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay - Rule 15

Earthworks)

Lifestyle Zone.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submission Point No: 234.2(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay - Rule 16

Afforestation)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 32 Rule 16 relating to Afforestation as it is too restrictive in the

Rural Lifestyle Zone.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submitter: **Submitter Number:** 238 Erica Rose

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3332531

Submission Point No: 238.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 238.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 238.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Marcia Sowman 240

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3332747

Submission Point No: 240.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 240.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 240.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

242

Submitter:

Russell De Luca - Russell De

Luca Consultancy Ltd

On behalf of:

Waipapa Bay Protection Society

ECM File Numbers:

3333170

Submission Point No:

242.3(Section 32.5 Amenity Landscape Overlay Rules)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes the exclusion of Marine Equipment, Storage, Maintenance and

Harvesting in the Amenity Landscape Overlay Rules.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32.5 to include new rules making Marine Equipment, Storage, Maintenance and Harvesting in the Amenity Landscape Overlay a non-complying activity, or other changes which achieve the same

result.

Submission Point No:

242.4(Section 32.7 Natural Character Overlay Rules)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes the exclusion of Marine Equipment, Storage, Maintenance and

Harvesting in the Natural Character Overlay rules.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32.7 to include a new rule making Marine Equipment, Storage, Maintenance and Harvesting a non-complying activity in the Natural Character Overlay Rule, or other changes which achieve the same result.

Submitter Number: 245 Submitter: Liz Courtney

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3332697

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 245.3(Section 32 Landscape Category Natural Character Overlay

and Natural Character

Overlay)

Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 32 Landscape and Natural Character Overlay Rules.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submitter Number: 256 Submitter: Russell De Luca - Russell De

Luca Consultancy Ltd

On behalf of: Ross & Dee Mear and George Kerr

ECM File Numbers: 3333301; 33333302

Submission Point No: 256.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 2 Earthworks)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 2.4 making earthworks that do not meet the restricted discretionary

activity standards a non-complying activity.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 2.4 to make earthworks that are not a permitted or restricted discretionary activity a discretionary activity provided earthworks directly associated with a resource consent application for a land use or subdivision assume the same activity status as the principal activity in

question.

Submission Point No: 256.2(Section 32.5

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 5 One dwelling per lot) Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 5. In particular the restricted activity status of one dwelling per lot;

Rule 5.1 a) limiting the maximum gross floor area to 250 m2; Rule 5.3 making a dwelling that doesn't meet the standards a)-c) becoming a non-complying

activity.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 5 to make:1) One dwelling per lot within the Outstanding Landscape Overlay a controlled activity subject to compliance with specified standards and matters of control 2) Delete Rule 5.1 a)3) Controlled activities that do not meet the standards and matters of control to be a restricted

discretionary activity.

Submission Point No: 256.5(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7 All subdivision activities) **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 7 making all subdivision a non-complying activity in the

outstanding landscape overlay.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 7 to provide for subdivision within the outstanding landscape under the Rural Lot rule and Conservation Lot rule

(Section 38) as a discretionary activity.

Submission Point No: 256.6(Section 32.4

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Table 1.1 Maximum Building Height) **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the maximum building height of 5 m in Table 1.

Decision Requested: Amend Table 1.1 to make the maximum building height in

the Outstanding Landscape Overlay 8 m.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Pat Wood 265

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3333083

Submission Point No: 265.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 265.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 265.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 273 Submitter: Klaus Pierstorff

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3333849

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 273.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 273.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 273.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 283 Submitter: Chris Budgen

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3333958

Submission Point No: 283.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 283.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 283.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

284

Submitter:

Robyn (Saila) Wood

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3333995

Submission Point No: 284.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Category Section

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 284.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

 Submission Point No:
 284.3(Section 32.7 Natural
 Category
 Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 289 Submitter: Colin Broadley

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334020

Submission Point No: 289.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 289.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 289.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 293 Submitter: Win and Dianne Tyrrell-

Baxter

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3333881

Submission Point No: 293.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 293.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 293.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect

Submitter Number: 295 Submitter: Dave Howarth

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334405

Submission Point No: 295.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 295.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 295.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

297

Submitter:

Category

Lawrence and Robyn Winkler

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3334655 ; 3334656

Submission Point No: 2

297.11(Section 32 -

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay Rules 8.

12 17 10)

13, 17 18)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks amendments to ensure that surface and underground mining, mineral

processing and waste rock/tailings storage are prohibited activities.

Decision Requested: Requests that surface and underground mining, mineral

processing and wasterock/tailings storage be prohibited activities in the

Outstanding Landscape, Amenity Landscape and Natural Character Overlays.

Submission Point No: 2

297.9(Section 32 -

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape and Natural Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Support no rules relating to Amenity Landscapes within the Rural Zone.

Decision Requested: Retain provisions.

Submitter Number: 298 Submitter: Dean Glen

On behalf of: Dean Glen, Claire Elliot, Sol Glen, Roy Glen and Black Jack Farms

ECM File Numbers: 3334658; 3334659

Submission Point No: 298.62(Section 32 -

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Requests Camping Grounds and Temporary Living Places within the Outstanding

Landscape and Natural Character overlay to be discretionary activities. Seeks removal of 'Amenity Landscape Overlay' or deletion of all rules under this overlay as they apply to the Rural Zone. Requests prohibition of mining within outstanding landscape, amonity landscape (if retained) and natural character overlays.

landscape, amenity landscape (if retained) and natural character overlays.

Category

Decision Requested: Include 'Camping Ground' and 'Temporary Living Places' as discretionary activities in Section 32.Remove 'Amenity Landscape Overlay' from Section 32. If retained, remove all rules that apply to the Rural Zone (except for mining and mineral processing).Retain Rule 8 Section 32 prohibiting mining activities etc. within an Outstanding Landscape, Amenity Landscape (if retained),

Natural Character and the Coastal Environment.

Submitter Number: 305 **Submitter:** Rachel lives

On behalf of:

Section 32 - Landscape and

ECM File Numbers: 3334291

Submission Point No: 305.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 305.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 305.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 306 Sarah Wallingford On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334292

Submission Point No: 306.1 (Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 306.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 306.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Heidi Tirikatene-Nash 307

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334293

Submission Point No: 307.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 307.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 307.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Nukuroa Tirikatene-Nash 308

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334294

Submission Point No: 308.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 308.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 308.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 314 Robin Spragg

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334237

Submission Point No: 314.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 314.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 314.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Rosanne Sullivan 315

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334238

Submission Point No: 315.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 315.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 315.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 320 **Submitter:** Nicola de Wit

On behalf of: Environmental Defence Society Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3334665; 3334666

Submission Point No: 320.16(Section 32 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Natural Character Overlay

Landscape and Natutral Character Overlay Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks stronger protection of natural values and detailed wording changes.

Decision Requested: Require notification for resource consent applications for activities in amenity landscapes, outstanding natural landscapes and natural character areas, particularly subdivision, dwellings and other large buildings. Amend Rule 1 to make activities over 50 m2 or not meeting any of the Table 1 standards discretionary. Retain Rule 2.Make dwellings up to 250 m2 meeting standards in Table 1 discretionary in Rule 5.Amend activity status for wind turbines to prohibited in Rule 6.Rule 7: Amend activity status for all subdivision activities and underground mining to prohibited; two or more dwellings to prohibited; and add "(including prospecting and exploration)" to underground mining. Add "(including prospecting and exploration)" to Surface mining in Rule 8. Amend assessment criteria in Table 2 as per written submission to reflect outstanding landscape objectives and policies. Amend Amenity Landscape Overlay Rules in Section 32.5 to: include more specific rules, increase activity status for subdivision, two or more dwellings per lot to prohibited, and add a rule equivalent to Rule 2 for earthworks. Retain Rule 10 or amend activity status to discretionary. Amend activity status of quarrying and surface mining in amenity landscapes to prohibited in Rule 13.Retain Rule 14.Amend Table 3.3 b) to mention ridgelines and headlands protection and add reserve land, public roads, beaches and the coastal marine area as new matter, as per submission. Add matter on 'whether forestry activities would degrade the values of the amenity landscape and therefore be inappropriate' to Table 4.Add new rules in Section 32.7 (natural character overlay) prohibiting subdivision and two or more dwellings per lot, increasing activity status of buildings and one dwelling per lot to discretionary.Retain Rules 15, 16 and 18.Amend Rule 17 activity status for quarrying and surface mining in natural character overlay areas to prohibited and add "(including prospecting and exploration)" to underground and surface mining. Add additional matters of discretion including matters relating to light, noise, and other elements of natural character. Add vegetation clearance rules for outstanding, amenity landscape and natural character areas to make clearance of more than 10 m² per annum a discretionary activity.

Submitter Number: 323 Submitter: Hennie Van Kooten

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335255

Submission Point No: 323.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 323.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 323.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 324 Submitter: Jill Kaeppeli

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335270

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 324.1(Section 32.3 Category Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 324.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 324.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 327 Submitter: Vanessa Mack

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335273

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 327.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 327.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 327.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 331 Submitter: Tina Spencer

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335326

Submission Point No: 331.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 331.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 331.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 337 Submitter: Angelika Poeschl

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335380

Submission Point No: 337.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 337.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 337.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 338 Submitter: Peter Schmuck-Poschl

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335381

Submission Point No: 338.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 338.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 338.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 342 Submitter: Renee Annan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335390

Submission Point No: 342.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 342.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 342.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 343 Submitter: Sarah Fallon

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335403

Submission Point No: 343.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 343.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 343.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 344 Submitter: Olivia Kaeppeli

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335179

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 344.1(Section 32.3 Category Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 344.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 344.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: 346 Submitter: Graham Brown

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335404

Submission Point No: 346.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 346.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 346.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 348 Submitter: John and Bev Sanford

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335182

Submission Point No: 348.3(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Rule Natural Character Overlay

1 Any other activity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Farm buildings are a normal part of a farming landscape and should not be

restricted to 50 m2.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 1 to exempt farm buildings from the Plan.

Submission Point No: 348.4(Section 32.3 Category Outstanding Landscape And Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 5 One dwelling per lot)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes one dwelling per lot being a discretionary activity in the Outstanding

Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 5 to make one dwelling per lot in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay a controlled activity.

Submitter Number: 349 **Submitter:** Frank Waitai

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335183

Submission Point No: 349.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 349.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 349.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 351 Submitter: Anthony Smythe

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335546 Submission Point No: 351.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 351.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 351.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 356 Submitter: Ben Parsons

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335309 ; 3343173 ; 3335310

Submission Point No: 356.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 356.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 356.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 365 Submitter: Chris & Lyndsay Ison On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 33<u>35909</u>; <u>3335910</u>

Submission Point No: 365.10(Section 32.2 Activity Category

> Table) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Mining activities have significant adverse effects which the Plan must control to

ensure it safeguards the character and values of the District.

Decision Requested: Amend to make mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape, Amenity Landscape and areas of natural character.

Submission Point No: 365.14(Section 32) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes the removal of the discretion to publicly notify resource consent

applications.

Decision Requested: Publicly notified resource consent applications for in

activities in the Outstanding Landscape, Amenity Landscape and areas of Natural

Character.

Submission Point No: 365.4(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Subdivision should be prohibited in outstanding landscapes. **Submission Summary:**

Decision Requested: Make subdivision in the outstanding landscape overlay a

prohibited activity.

Submission Point No: 365.5(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Subdivision should be prohibited in the amenity landscape.

Decision Requested: Add a new rule making subdivision in the amenity

landscape a prohibited activity

Submission Point No: 365.6(Section 32.7 Natural

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Subdivision should be prohibited in areas of natural character.

Decision Requested: Add a new rule making subdivision a prohibited activity in

areas of natural character.

Character Overlay)

Submitter Number: 397

On behalf of: Thames-Coromandel District Council

ECM File Numbers: 3337663; 3337643; 3344601; 3344635; 3344662; 3344670; 3376232; 3348161; 334

Submission Point No: 397.47(Section 32 - Rule 7, new Rule 7A)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks specification of 'subdivision activities' to clarify applicability of Rule 7; seeks addition

Decision Requested:

Delete "All subdivision activities", and add new: "Rule 7A

Boundary adjustment

Subdivision to accommodate an existing network utility

Subdivision around two or more dwellings

Subdivision creating one or more additional lots

Subdivision creating one or more conservation lots

Subdivision for environmental benefit lots

1. An activity listed in Rule 7A that is a restricted discretionary, discretionary or non-comp

Submitter Number: 40 Submitter: Ruth Cargill

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309437

Submission Point No: 40.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 40.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 40.3(Section 32.7 Natural

40.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Character Overlay Rule 17)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 402 **Submitter:** Barbara Meredith

On behalf of: Barbara Meredith and Glenda Mawhinney

ECM File Numbers: 3337631

Submission Point No: 402.1(Section 32 - Rule 10) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose Rule 10 requiring a resource consent to build at 593B Kuaotunu-

Wharekaho Road (SH25).

Decision Requested: Delete Rule 10.

Submitter Number: 41 Submitter: Amrita McNab

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309436

Submission Point No: 41.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 41.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 41.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 42 **Submitter:** Adam Coleman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309268

Submission Point No: 42.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 42.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 42.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 420 Submitter: Philip Green

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338067

Submission Point No: 420.1(Section 32 - Rule 2.4) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks amendments to Section 32.3 Rule 2 to change the activity status of

earthworks that do not meet the rules standards from non-complying to

discretionary.

Decision Requested:

Amend Section 32.3 Rule 2.4 to change the activity status from non-complying to

discretionary and include a table of discretionary activity standards for

assessment purposes.

Submission Point No: 420.2(Section 32 - Rule 7) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks amendments to Section 32.3 Rule 7.1 to change the activity status from

non-complying to discretionary.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32.3 Rule 7.1 from non-complying to

discretionary.

Submitter Number: 421 Submitter: Martin Williams -

Shakespeare Chambers

On behalf of: Tasman Buildings Limited

ECM File Numbers: 3338068; 3338069

Submission Point No: 421.16(Section 32

Landscape and Natural

Character Overlay Rules)

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks amendments to earthworks controls and definitions of building platforms

and building locations in Section 32.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32 Rule 15 by either deleting c) or replacing it with a more realistic limit to enable other conventional forms of rural earthworks to maintain permitted activity status within Natural Character areas. Amend Rule 8 (Table 5) to better define building platforms and building location.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 43 Stephen Fowler

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309249

Submission Point No: 43.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 43.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Natural Character Overlay Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape **Submission Summary:**

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 43.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

431

Submitter:

Joel Haugh - RMS Surveyors

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3338556 ; 3338529

Submission Point No:

431.2(Section 32 Landscape

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

and Natural Character

Overlay Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary:

Seeks simplification of Rules in Section 32.

Decision Requested: Simplify the rules in section 32 or delete the overlay e.g.

combine amenity landscape and outstanding landscape to one 'landscape'

overlay; and increase maximum earthworks volumes.

Submitter Number:

439

Submitter:

Maggie Johnson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

<u>3342313</u>; <u>3342315</u>; <u>3334901</u>

Submission Point No: 439.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 439.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 439.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 44 Submitter: Tammy McGregor

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309248 **Submission Point No:** 44.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape **Submission Summary:**

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 44.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 44.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect

Submitter Number: 442 Submitter: Karen Raynolds

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342866

Submission Point No: 442.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 442.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 442.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 443 Submitter: Kerry Watson On behalf of: Waihi Gold Company Ltd trading as Newmont Waihi Gold

ECM File Numbers: 3342136; 3382330; 3382332

Submission Point No: 443.13(Section 32

Landscape and Natural

Character Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks differentiation between underground mining with surface expression and

without surface expression to make the latter a discretionary activity in Rules 6.1.

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Category

and 7.1 of Section 32.3 and in Rule 17.1 a of Section 32.7.

Decision Requested: Make underground mining without surface expression a discretionary activity in Rule 6.1. of Section 32.3 and in Rule 17.1 a of Section 32.7.Underground Mining with surface expression to remain non-complying in Rule 7.1 of Section 32.3 and Rule 17.1 of Section 32.7.(refer to original

submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 444 Submitter: Sara Cobo

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342875

Submission Point No: 444.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 444.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 444.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 446 Submitter: Laetitia Petitsean

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342877

Submission Point No: 446.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect. **Submission Point No:** 446.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 446.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 447 Submitter: Maya Meijer

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342878

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Point No: 447.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 447.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 447.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 449 Submitter: Rebecca Reider

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342147

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: Category 449.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 449.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 449.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 45 Submitter: Corina Haselhoff

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309247

Submission Point No: 45.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 45.2(Section 32.5 Amenity

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 45.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

451

Submitter:

Geoffrey Mason

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3342149

Submission Point No:

451.1(Section 32.3
Outstanding Landscape

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 451.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 451.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 453 Submitter: Murray Brown

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343297

Submission Point No: 453.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Natural Character Overlay Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 453.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 453.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 454 Submitter: Max Challie

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343299

Submission Point No: 454.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 454.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 454.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 455 Submitter: Donna Marie Grav

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343318 Submission Point No: 455.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 455.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 455.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 456 Submitter: Jack Hutchings

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343319

Submission Point No: 456.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 456.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 456.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 459 Submitter: Paul Keesing On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334917

Submission Point No: 459.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 459.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 459.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Karen Rubado 46

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309246

Submission Point No: 46.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 46.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 46.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Donald Shaw 461

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334921

Submission Point No: 461.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 461.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 461.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Korbinian Poschl 464

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334706

Submission Point No: 464.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 464.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 464.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Franziska Poeschl 465

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334728

Submission Point No: 465.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 465.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 465.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Alexander Fulton 466

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334734

Submission Point No: 466.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 466.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 466.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Louise Deane 47

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309245

Submission Point No: 47.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 47.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 47.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Lorenz G Poeschl 470

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334774

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 470.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 470.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 470.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Maria van der Meel 473

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334743

Submission Point No: 473.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 473.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 473.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 475 Melissa Spencer

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334800

Submission Point No: 475.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 475.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 475.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 476 Submitter: Trif Sitnikoff

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334803

Submission Point No: 476.5(Section 32) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: The environment and community need to be protected from the harmful effects of

mining and coastal development, which can irrevocably change the beautiful

character of the landscape.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submitter Number: 48 **Submitter:** Anna Galvin

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309244

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 48.1 (Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 48.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 48.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 480 Submitter: Nicola Gibbons

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334849

Submission Point No: 480.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 480.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No:

480.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

482

Submitter:

Liliana Morande

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3334900

Submission Point No:

482.1(Section 32.3 Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 482.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 482.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 483 Submitter: Trevor Ross

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334814

Submission Point No: 483.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect. **Submission Point No:** 483.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 483.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 484 Submitter: Abigail Smith

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334912

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 484.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 484.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 484.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 486 Submitter: Caroline Snook

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3334983

Submission Point No: 486.1(Section 32.3 Category Outstanding Landscape And Outstanding Landscape And Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

·

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 486.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 486.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Suzanne Beer 489

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335006

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 489.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 489.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 489.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 49 **Submitter:** Brenda Wright

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309243

Submission Point No: 49.1(Section 32.3 Category

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 49.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 49.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Sandra Good 491

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335007

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and Category 491.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 491.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 491.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 498 Submitter: Inge Bolt

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335100

Submission Point No: 498.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Natural Character Overlay Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 498.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 498.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 499 Submitter: Adele Smaill

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335101

Submission Point No: 499.3(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape.

Decision Requested: Amend the Outstanding Landscape Rules to prohibit all

mining activities.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 499.4(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rules) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32.5 to prohibit all mining activities in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay.

Submission Point No: 499.5(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay)

Submission Summary: Opposes mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character Overlay.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32.7 to prohibit all mining activities in

the Natural Character Overlay.

Submission Point No: 499.8(Section 32 -Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape and Natural

Character)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports the rules in the overlays prohibiting mining activities.

Decision Requested: Map these areas on private land and make underground

mining a prohibited activity in these overlays.

Submitter Number: 50 **Submitter:** Trudy Morrison

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309242

Submission Point No: 50.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 50.2(Section 32.5 Amenity **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 50.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Catherine Herbert 503

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335121

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Submission Point No: 503.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 503.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 503.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 504 **Submitter:** Gary Comrie

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335125

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

Overlay - Rule 7

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 504.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Submission Point No: 504.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 509 **Submitter:** Shiobhan Flanigan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335050

Submission Point No: 509.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 509.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 509.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 51 Submitter: Hans Van den Broek

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309241

Submission Point No: 51.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 51.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 51.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 520 **Submitter:** Kevin Harris

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335221

Submission Point No: 520.1(Section 32.3 Category Outstanding Landscape And Outstanding Landscape And Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 520.2(Section 32.5 Amenity **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 520.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

523

Submitter:

Simon Lear

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3335224

Submission Point No: 523.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 523.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

 Submission Point No:
 523.3(Section 32.7 Natural
 Category
 Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 524 Submitter: John and Verona McLeod

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335241

Submission Point No: 524.23(Section 32 - Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape and Natural Character - Rule 5 and Rule

10)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes rules in the Outstanding Landscape, Natural Character and Amenity

Landscape Overlay restricting one dwelling per lot.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 5 and Rule 10 to provide for one dwelling per

lot as a permitted activity.

Submitter Number: 525 **Submitter:** Jude Lay

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335248

Submission Point No: 525.1(Section 32.3 Category

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 525.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 525.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 527 Submitter: Peter Garrick

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335622 **Submission Point No:** 527.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 527.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 527.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Training Training Training Training

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 53 Submitter: Lyn Dallison

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309708

Submission Point No: 53.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 53.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 53.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 534 Submitter: Ursula Lehr - Waikato

Regional Council

On behalf of: Waikato Regional Council

ECM File Numbers: 3336040

Submission Point No: 534.14(Section 32

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay)

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlav

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Supports provisions in Section 32 and requests refinement to address cumulative

effects, management of indigenous vegetation clearance, the effects of

earthworks, the role of ecosystems and ecological functioning.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 5 or its related assessment criteria to provide for assessment of cumulative effects of each and every additional dwelling.

Retain Rules 6 and 8.Amend Rule 7 by adding reference to indigenous vegetation clearance. Amend Table 2 to apply to Restricted Discretionary, Discretionary and Non-complying Activities and include new matters as per written submission. Add a new rule to 32.7 to manage discretionary activities as per written submission.

Amend Rule 32.8 by adding assessment matters to address impact on natural

character as per written submission.

Submitter Number: 54 Submitter: Dan Redfern

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3309688

Submission Point No: 54.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 54.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 54.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 542 Submitter: Toralee McKenzie

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336329

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Point No: 542.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 542.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 542.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 543 Submitter: Rowan Campbell

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336470

Submission Point No: 543.1(Section 32.3 Category Outstanding Landscape And Outstanding Landscape And Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 543.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 543.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Submitter Number: Submitter: 549 Erik Hayward

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336471

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Submission Point No: 549.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Oppose

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 549.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 549.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 550 **Submitter:** Toni Earby

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336561

Submission Point No: 550.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 550.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 550.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 553 **Submitter:** Johnathan Tukerangi

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336744

Submission Point No: 553.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay
Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 553.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 553.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 559 Submitter: Steve Lydford

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336574

Submission Point No: 559.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Natural Character Overlay Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 559.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 559.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 560 **Submitter:** Aled De Malmanche

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336575

Submission Point No: 560.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 560.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 560.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 561 Submitter: Angelique Kasmara

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336576 **Submission Point No:** 561.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 561.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 561.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 562 Submitter: Rosemary Stone

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336577

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 562.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 562.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 562.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 563 Submitter: Sebastian Scholz On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336579

Submission Point No: 563.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 563.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 563.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Nalan Kirsch 564

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336581

Submission Point No: 564.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 564.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 564.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 566 Eve McCarthy

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337015

Submission Point No: 566.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 566.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 566.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Rebecca Priaulx 567

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337017

Submission Point No: 567.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 567.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 567.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 568 Submitter: Ben and Donna Grubb

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336591; 3336590; 3336589; 3336588; 3336587; 3336586; 3336584; 3349405; 333

Submission Point No: 568.17(Section 32 - Table 1) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Reconsider and add to the standards of Table 1. Review of Council's policy on wall, roof a

glass reflectivity (regarding all zone rules).

Decision Requested: In Section 32:Review and add to Table 1 after considering maximul wall, roof and glass reflectivity as stated in submission. Point 4. Add "... ridgeline, as viewed

from any public viewing point". Point 6. All other building components be non-reflective. (e joinery, chrome balustrades etc.) Point 7. All colours are of black-grey tones and blend with

colours of the landscape.

Submission Point No: 568.18(Section 32 - Table 2) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Change Table 2 as in Decision Sought.

Decision Requested: In Section 32 Table 2:2. a) add "as viewed from any public viewing

point."2. b) replace "not highly visible" with "inconspicuous".2. c) delete "mitigated" 2. e) d

Submission Point No: 568.19(Section 32 - Rule 19(?)) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Apply Overlay Rule 5 to the One Dwelling per Lot activity in areas of Natural Character.

Decision Requested: In Section 32 extend Rule 19 to apply to One Dwelling Per Lot.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Jennifer Annan 569

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337034

Submission Point No: 569.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 569.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 569.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Martin Lawrence Smith 57

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3310252

Submission Point No: 57.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 57.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 57.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Kate Mitcalfe 573

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337068

Submission Point No: 573.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 573.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 573.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 574 Fiona McLaughlin

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337095

Submission Point No: 574.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 574.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 574.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 578 Submitter: Christine Vickerman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337120

Submission Point No: 578.57(Section 32 - **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Natural Character Overlay

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay Rule 5)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: One dwelling per lot should be permitted (or no more than controlled). Property

owners must have an absolute right to build a dwelling on a title of land. No need

to prescribe size of house.

Decision Requested: In Section 32 Rule 5, ensure one dwelling per lot is a

permitted activity (or no more than controlled); and delete a) maximum gross floor

area.

Submission Point No: 578.58(Section 32 - Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Some land may be required for electricity, phone lines, masts etc. Mining may be

justified. 2+ dwellings should be considered. They may be restricted to the

extent of environmental impact.

Decision Requested: In Section 32 Rule 7 change the Non-complying activity

status to Restricted Discretionary.

Submission Point No: 578.59(Section 32 - Landscape and Landscape and Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay Rule 10)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: One dwelling per lot should be a Permitted Activity in line with the underlying

Zone. No "amenity" constraints – landscaping should be optional.

Decision Requested: In Section 32 Rule 10: 1. Change from Controlled to

Permitted Activity; or 2. Delete Table 3.4 if remaining Controlled.

Submission Point No: 578.60(Section 32 -

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Landscape and Natural

Character Overlay Rule 11)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Afforestation should be the owner's right.

Decision Requested: In Section 32 Rule 11, change from Restricted

Discretionary to Controlled Activity.

Submission Point No: 578.61(Section 32 -

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay Rule 15)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Provide for earthworks for forming farm tracks and fence lines as a Permitted

activity. Normal farming activity must be allowed for as "reasonable use".

Decision Requested: In Section 32 Rule 15, add clause to allow formation of farm tracks and fencelines in areas of Natural Character in the Rural Zone as a

Permitted Activity; and increase the volume allowance to 100 m3.

Submission Point No: 578.62(Section 32 -

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape and Natural

Character Overlay Rule 19)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: In Section 32 Rule 19 it is unclear whether this rule covers building a dwelling. It

is the owner's right to build a dwelling on their land.

Decision Requested: In Section 32 Rule 19, allow one dwelling per lot as a

permitted (or controlled) activity; and delete Table 5.5.

Submitter Number: 58 Submitter: Tomoko Bruce

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

Submission Point No: 58.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 58.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 58.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 587 Anne Duncan

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336600

Submission Point No: 587.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 587.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 587.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 588 Yvonne Thompson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337177

Submission Point No: 588.3(Section 32.2 Activity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Table) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape,

Amenity Landscape and Natural Character Overlays.

Decision Requested: Amenity the Outstanding Landscape, Amenity Landscape and Natural Character Overlays to make all mining activities a prohibited activity.

Submitter Number: 589 Submitter: Suzanne Clegg

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3336601

Submission Point No: 589.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 589.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 589.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 59 Submitter: **Brian Stewart**

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3310387

Submission Point No: 59.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 59.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 59.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Category Sec

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

590

Submitter:

Peter H Wood

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3337181

Submission Point No: 590.1(S

590.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 590.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 590.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 591 **Submitter:** Ben Cleland

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337203

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 591.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 591.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 592 Submitter: Tessa de la Rive Box

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337206

Submission Point No: 592.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 592.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 592.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 593 Submitter: Pauline Harold

On behalf of:

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

ECM File Numbers: 3337207; 3344589

Submission Point No: Category 593.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 593.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 593.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Submitter Number: Submitter: G D and D L Lee 597

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337279

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Submission Point No: 597.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Oppose

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 597.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 597.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 60 Submitter: Catherine Cawley

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3310600

Submission Point No: 60.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 60.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 60.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 601 Zara Lynch

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337218

Submission Point No: Category Section 32 - Landscape and 601.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 601.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 601.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 602 Submitter: David Lamason

On behalf of: Ward Family

ECM File Numbers: 3337312

Submission Point No: 602.17(Section 32.3 Rule 1 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Any other activity) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 1.1 a) restricting the maximum gross floor area of all buildings for

all other activities to 50 m2.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32.3 Rule 1.1 a) to exclude buildings

accessory to farming activities.

Submission Point No: 602.18(Section 32.3 Rule 2 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Earthworks)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the standards for earthworks in Section 32 Rule 2.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32 Rule 2 Earthworks to exclude farming

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

activities.

Submission Point No: 602.19(Section 32.3 Rule 5 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

One dwelling per lot)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 32 Rule 5 one dwelling per lot being a restricted discretionary

activity.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32 Rule 5 to make one dwelling per lot a

controlled activity subject to standards.

Submission Point No: 602.20(Section 32.3 Rule 7 Category Afforestation, All subdivision Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Afforestation, All subdivision activities, Two or more

dwellings per lot)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes afforestation, all subdivision activities and two or more dwellings per lot

being a non-complying activity in the outstanding landscape overlay.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32 Rule 7 to delete afforestation, all

subdivision activities and two or more dwellings per lot.

Submission Point No: 602.21(Section 32.4 Table 1 Section 32 - Landscape and Category

- Outstanding Landscape

Standards)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 32 Table 1.4 requiring the highest point of any building or

structure to be below the nearest ridgeline.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32 Table 1.4 to read: "the highest point of

any building or structure must be below the nearest ridgeline that has the sea/sky

as a backdrop."

Submission Point No: 602.22(Section 32.7 Rule 15 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Earthworks)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the standards in Rule 15.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32.7 Rule 15 to exclude farming activities.

Submitter: Vera Van der Voorden **Submitter Number:** 61

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3310633

Submission Point No: 61.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect. **Submission Point No:** 61.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 61.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character **Submission Summary:**

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 619 Submitter: Bruce Vickerman

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337375

Submission Point No: 619.7(Section 32 -Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 15)

Landscape and Natural Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Landowners must be permitted to make farm tracks. Farms are not outstanding

areas and normal farming activities must be allowed for sensible reasons.

Decision Requested: Allow the formation of normal farm access tracks and

fencing in areas of Natural Character.

Submitter Number: 62 Submitter: Malibu Hamilton

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3310658

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 62.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 62.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Category 62.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter: **Submitter Number:** 627 Margie Wood

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337451

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Submission Point No: 627.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 627.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 627.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 63 Submitter: Alana Winn Winn

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3310697

Submission Point No: 63.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 63.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 63.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 630 **Submitter:** Anna Kingsbury

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337494

Submission Point No: 630.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 630.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 630.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 631 Submitter: Heidemarie Moretto

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337227

Submission Point No: 631.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary:

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 631.2(Section 32.5 Amenity **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 631.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

64

Submitter:

Agnes Lambert

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3310777

Submission Point No: 64.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 64.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

 Submission Point No:
 64.3(Section 32.7 Natural
 Category
 Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 640 **Submitter:** Samuel Clarke

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337242

Submission Point No: 640.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 640.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 640.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 642 Submitter: Miriam Pierard

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337245

Submission Point No: 642.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Category 642.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 642.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 65 **Submitter:** Krystle Muray

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3310939

Submission Point No: 65.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 65.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 65.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 666 Geoffrey and Reihana

Robinson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337693; 3338567

Submission Point No: 666.5(Section 32 -Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape and Natural Character Overlay Rule 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 3 as written. This rule fails to distinguish between political speech

> and commercial advertising and fails to distinguish between signs posted by individuals for basic private purposes and those of businesses. Signs cannot be

put all in one category.

Decision Requested: Right of all landowners to display a limited number of fixed signs up to a reasonable size limit (such as one square metre) each for the purpose of personal political speech or for the purpose of highlighting a home-

based productive activity or personal service.

Submission Point No: 666.6(Section 32 -Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape and Natural Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 6)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 6 as written. This rule makes no distinction between a typical small

400 watt domestic wind turbine (that is typically used in conjunction with a few rooftop solar panels in remote and off-grid home installations) and the larger commercial wind turbines that range from 500 kilowatts up to 1 megawatt or

more.

Decision Requested: Allowance in the rules as a permitted activity under this section installation of typical wind turbines for domestic power. Rule should specifically allow small turbines of a reasonable size (up to 1000 watts) installed according to manufacturer specifications on either rooftops or light pole towers of

reasonable height (up to 20m).

Submitter Number: 67 Submitter: John Cargill

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3310850

Submission Point No: 67.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 67.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 67.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

70

Submitter:

Category

Daniela Reschke

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3311281

Submission Point No: 70.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No:

70.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 70.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 704 Submitter: Diana Rutherford

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337722

Submission Point No: 704.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 704.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 704.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 705 Submitter: Rose Kavanagh

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337723

Submission Point No: 705.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 705.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No:

705.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

708

Submitter:

Category

Jane Wells

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3337258

Submission Point No:

708.1(Section 32.3 Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Op

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 708.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 708.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 710 Submitter: Stephen Hutton

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337259

Submission Point No: 710.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect. **Submission Point No:** 710.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 710.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 712 Submitter: Clive Monds

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337806

Submission Point No: 712.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 712.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 712.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 714 Submitter: Rob Robson

On behalf of: New Zealand Petroleum and Minerals

ECM File Numbers: 3337815

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Point No: 714.4(Section 32 Landscape Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

and Natural Character

Overlay Rules)

Submission Summary: Supports Rules 1, 2 and 13 and opposes some activity status for mining activities

in Rules 7, 8, 14, 17 and 18.

Decision Requested: Retain Rules 1, 2 and 13.Amend Rules 7, 8, 14, 17 and 18 to provide for revised activity status for various mining activities.(Refer to original submission for specific wording)

submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 716 Submitter: Nick Pak

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337835

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 716.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 716.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 716.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and Character Overlay Rule 17) Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 717 Submitter: Trudy Astwood

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337837

Submission Point No: 717.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 717.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 717.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 72 Submitter: Ashwani Sharma

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3311491

Submission Point No: 72.1(Section 32.3 Category Outstanding Landscape And Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 72.2(Section 32.5 Amenity **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 72.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

720

Submitter:

Philip Lang

On behalf of:

Rodney Millen

ECM File Numbers:

3337847

Submission Point No:

720.2(Section 32 Landscape Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

and Natural Character

Overlay Rules)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary:

Seeks amendment to Rule 1 - any other activity and Table 1 Standards.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 1 regarding the maximum gross floor area of all buildings for all other activities; Amend Section 32.4 Table 1 regarding the maximum building height; Remove Natural Character Overlay and Outstanding Landscape Overlay from the selected land on Map 19B.(Refer to original

submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number:

721

Submitter:

Louise Weaver

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3337855

Submission Point No: 721.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 721.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 721.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 725 Submitter: Leigh McIntyre

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337870

Submission Point No: 725.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No:

725.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 725.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter: Daniel Loo **Submitter Number:** 730

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337272

Submission Point No: 730.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 730.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 730.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 732 Submitter: Jane Beck

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337905

Submission Point No: 732.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 732.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 732.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 733 Submitter: Rosemary Segedin

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337273

Submission Point No: 733.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 733.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 733.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: 739 **Submitter:** Carol Fielding

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337981

Submission Point No: 739.6(Section 32) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Support the Plan upholding the biodiversity values contained in RMA Section 6.

Decision Requested: Retain the Plan provisions that uphold biodiversity values.

Submission Point No: 739.7(Section 32 - mining **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

activities)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose any part of the Plan which allows mining activities, including underground

mining.

Decision Requested: Prohibit all mining activities in Outstanding Natural

Landscape, Natural Character and Amenity Landscape Overlays.

Submitter Number: 74 Submitter: Kate Ellmers

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3312296

Submission Point No: 74.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 74.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 74.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 741 Submitter: James Gaddum

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337993

Submission Point No: 741.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 741.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 741.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 75 **Submitter:** Sherydan Muir

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3312206

Submission Point No: 75.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 75.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 75.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Anne Harris 76 Submitter:

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3312120 **Submission Point No:** 76.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape **Submission Summary:**

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Submission Point No: 76.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 76.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 769 Submitter: John and Joanne Shattky

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338183 ; 3338184

Submission Point No: 769.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the Amenity Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Delete the Amenity Landscape Overlay from the Plan.

Submitter Number: 77 Submitter: Monica Macrae

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3312005

Submission Point No: 77.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 77.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 77.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 776 Submitter: Peter Alexander Buddle

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338193

Submission Point No: 776.4(Section 9 Landscape Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Seeks prohibition of all Mining Activities in Overlay Area.

and Natural Character

Overlay Rules)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Decision Requested: Prohibit all Mining Activities in Landscape and Natural

Character Overlay.

Submitter Number: 78 **Submitter:** Marianne Adam

On behalf of:

Submission Summary:

ECM File Numbers: 3313202

Submission Point No: 78.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 78.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 78.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 780 Submitter: Al Fleming On behalf of: Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society of New Zealand Inc

ECM File Numbers: 3338431

Submission Point No: 780.9(Section 32 Landscape Category Section 32 - Landscape and

and Natural Character)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Section 32 and suggests greater protection of areas of Natural

Character when it is affected by Continuous cover forestry.

Decision Requested: Retain Rules 17 and 18.Add 'avoid' to a) and 'Whether a continuous forest cover is maintained during harvesting and expansive roading is

not required' to b) in Assessment Matters and Criteria in Section 32.8.

Submitter Number: 781 Submitter: Augusta Macassey-Pickard

On behalf of: Mercury Bay branch of the Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society

ECM File Numbers: 3337947

Submission Point No: 781.11(Section 32 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks prohibited status for Mining Activities in the Outstanding and Amenity

Landscape Overlays and protection of continuous forest cover in Natural

Character Overlay.

Decision Requested: Change activity status of Mining Activities in Rule 7 to prohibited. Retain Rules 8, 14 and 16. Change activity status in Rules 13 and 17 to

prohibited. Amend Assessment Matters and Criteria as per written submission.

Submitter Number: 782 Submitter: Augusta Macassey-Pickard

On behalf of: Greenspot Guardians

ECM File Numbers: 3338378

Submission Point No: 782.3(Section 32 Landscape Category Section 32 - Landscape and

and Natural Character

Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks prohibited activity status for all Mining Activities.

Decision Requested: Change Activity Statuses in Rules 7, 13, 17 to prohibited.

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Retain Rule 8 and 18.

Submitter Number: 784 Submitter: Michelle Dobson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337944 ; 3337945

Submission Point No: 784.2(Section 32.2 Activity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Table)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape,

Natural Character and Landscape Amenity Overlays.

Decision Requested: Amend the Rule in Section 32 to prohibit surface and

underground mining. Map the overlays on private land.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Paul Cook 785

On behalf of: Opito Bay Ratepayers Association

ECM File Numbers: 3337942; 3337941

Submission Point No: 785.32(Section 32.3 Rule 1 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Any other activity)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Supports that maximum permitted gross floor area for all buildings of other

activities of 50 m2 in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 1.2 so that activities that do not meet the

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

permitted maximum gross floor area of 50 m2 are a discretionary activity.

Submission Point No: 785.33(Section 32.3 Rule 2 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Earthworks)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports the maximum permitted volume of 10 m3 for earthworks.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 2 to include an additional assessment criteria

for restricted discretionary earthworks to enable compliance with Policy 15 of the

New Zealand Coastal Policy Statement.

Submission Point No: 785.34(Section 32.3 Rule 5 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

One dwelling per lot)

Submission Summary: Seeks changes to the activity status of one dwelling per lot.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 5 to make one dwelling per lot a discretionary

activity.

Submission Point No: 785.35(Section 32.3 Rule 6 Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Wind turbine) Natural Character Overlav

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the discretionary activity status for wind turbines.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 6 so that wind turbines as a prohibited activity

in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Submission Point No: 785.36(Section 32.3 Rule 7

Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Subdivision, two or more

dwellings per lot)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the non-complying activity status for subdivision and two or more

dwellings per lot.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 7 so that subdivision and two or more

dwellings per lot are a prohibited activity.

Submission Point No: 785.37(Section 32.3 Rule 8) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports the prohibited activity status for mineral process, quarrying, surface

mining and waste rock/tailing storage.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 8 so that underground mining is a prohibited

activity.

Submission Point No: 785.38(Section 32.5 Rule 10 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

One dwelling per lot)

Occilori 52 - Lariuscape ariu

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports the controlled activity status of one dwelling per lot provided subdivision

is a non-complying activity.

Decision Requested: Include an additional rule in Section 32.5 providing for

subdivision and two or more dwellings per lot as a non-complying activity.

Submission Point No: 785.39(Section 32.5 Rule 13) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the discretionary activity status for quarrying, surface mining and

underground mining.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 13 to make quarrying, surface mining and

underground mining a prohibited activity.

Submission Point No: 785.40(Section 32.7 Rule 17) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the non-complying activity status for quarrying, surface mining and

underground mining in Rule 17.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 17 so that quarrying, surface mining and

underground mining are a prohibited activity.

Submission Point No: 785.41(Section 32.7) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Seeks additional rules in the Natural Character Overlay for buildings, subdivision

and two or more dwellings.

Decision Requested: Include a new Rule to make buildings, subdivision and two

or more dwellings a prohibited activity.

Submitter Number: 791 Submitter: Sue Edens and Others

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338258; 3338259; 3338260; 3338261; 3338262; 3338263

Submission Point No: 791.53(Section 32) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Needs a rewrite as doesn't cover the true things.

Decision Requested: 1. Rewrite Section 32. 2. Remove 32.5.

Submitter Number: 797 **Submitter:** Richard Forbes - Boffa

Miskell Limited

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

On behalf of: The Vela Trust

ECM File Numbers: 3337927

Submission Point No: 797.10(Section 32 - Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks amendments to Section 32.4 Table 2 Outstanding Landscape Restricted

Discretionary Matters to include additional matters.

Decision Requested: Amend Table 2 to include subdivision design as a matter and the extent to which the proposal is consistent with the relevant residential

subdivision design principles (Appendix 4.2) as assessment criteria.

Submission Point No: 797.8(Section 32 - Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay Rules 2,

5, 7 and 15)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Rules 2, 5, 7 and 15 in Section 32 with amendments.

Decision Requested: In Section 32 amend Rules 2 and 15, to allow for up to 200 m3 per site per calendar year as a permitted activity and any earthworks over that

as a restricted discretionary activity, removing the non-complying activity status in the rule; and delete Rule 5.1 a) restricting the maximum gross floor area; and amend Rule 7 to make "all subdivision activities" a to restricted discretionary

activity.

Submission Point No: 797.9(-Section 32 -

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Landscape and Natural

Character Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Section 32 Rules 10, 15, 16 and 19.

Decision Requested: In Section 32 retain Rules 10, 15, 16 and 19.

Submitter Number: 799 **Submitter:** Gloria and Graeme Ready

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337925

Submission Point No: 799.35(Section 23 - Rule 5) **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 32.3 Rule 5 one dwelling per lot.

Decision Requested: Delete Rule 5 in its entirety.

Submission Point No: 799.36(Section 32 - Table Category Section 32 - Landscape and

1.1) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Questions Section 32.4 Table 1.1 maximum building height.

Decision Requested: Amend or delete Table 1.1 accordingly.

Submission Point No: 799.37(Section 32 - Table 2) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Questions the application of Section 32.4 Table to restricted discretionary

activities only.

Decision Requested: Amend all 'restricted discretionary' activities in Table 2 to

'controlled'.

Submission Point No: 799.38(Section 32 - Rule 10) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 32.5 Rule 10 as it relates to one dwelling being a controlled

activity.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 10 to make one dwelling a permitted activity.

Submission Point No: 799.39(Section 32 - Tables 4 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

and 5)
Oppose

matters.

Decision Requested: Amend all 'restricted discretionary' activities in Tables 4

Opposes Section 32.6 Table 4 and Section 32.8 Table 5 restricted discretionary

and 5 to read 'controlled'.

Submitter Number: 801 Submitter: Ruby Powell

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337923

Submission Point No: 801.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 801.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 801.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 806 Thomas McGrady

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3341934

Submission Point No: 806.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 806.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 806.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 807 James Crean

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3341935

Submission Point No: 807.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 807.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 807.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 808 Daniel Joseph Berger

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3341939

Submission Point No: 808.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 808.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 808.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Mason Burch 809

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3341941

Submission Point No: 809.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 809.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 809.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 81 Submitter: Patricia Simpson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3313799

Submission Point No: 81.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 81.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Category Section 32 - Landscape and 81.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Karen Ann Brown 810

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3341943

Submission Point No: 810.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 810.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 810.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 817 Submitter: Liane Ngamane

On behalf of: Ngati Tamatera

ECM File Numbers: 3342046; 3342045

Submission Point No: 817.19(ection 32 - Landscape and Landscape and Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 32.

Decision Requested: See original submission for specific wording.

Submitter Number: 818 Submitter: Leila Banks

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342057

Submission Point No: 818.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 818.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 818.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 819 Submitter: Eva Wrassky-bulmer

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342059

Submission Point No: 819.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 819.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No:

819.3(Section 32.7 Natural Character Overlay Rule 17)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

82

Submitter:

Kelly Towers

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3313872

Submission Point No:

82.1(Section 32.3
Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 82.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 82.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 821 **Submitter:** Richard Forbes - Boffa

Miskell

On behalf of: Northern Land Property Limited

ECM File Numbers: 3342074

Submission Point No: 821.6(Section 32 - Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay)

ndscape and Natural Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Ground-truth the Outstanding Landscape and Natural Character Overlays to

identify a more suitable alignment while enabling appropriate subdivision, use,

management and development of the property.

Decision Requested: 1. In Section 32, amend Rules 2, 5, 7, 15 as set out in the submission.2. Add to Section 32 Table 2 a new subdivision design matter, and

appropriate assessment criteria such as the extent to which the proposal is consistent with the relevant residential subdivision design principles (see Appendix 4.2).

Submitter Number: 822 Submitter: Caroline Banks

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342076

Submission Point No: 822.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 822.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Amonity Editacoape Overlay, or other eden relief that has the same choose

Submission Point No:822.3(Section 32.7 NaturalCategorySection 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 823 Submitter: Barry Weeber

On behalf of: Environment and Conservation Organisations of NZ INC

ECM File Numbers: 3342079

Submission Point No: 823.1(Section 32 - Category Landscape and Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: The Plan should prohibit all Mining Activities in Outstanding Natural Landscape,

Natural Character and Amenity Landscape Overlays in the Section 32 Rules.

Decision Requested: The Plan should Prohibit all Mining Activities in Outstanding Natural Landscape, Natural Character and Amenity Landscape

Overlays in the Section 32 Rules.

Submitter Number: 824 Submitter: Dr Olivia Livingston

Macassey

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342081

Submission Point No: 824.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 824.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 824.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 825 Submitter: Richard Forbes - Boffa

Miskell

On behalf of: Whauwhau Environmental Group Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3342083

Submission Point No: 825.4(Section 32 Landscape Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> and Natural Character Natural Character Overlay

Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks a more permissive approach to earthworks and floor area limitation in

Section 32; seeks all subdivision activities in Outstanding Landscapes to be

restricted discretionary activities.

Decision Requested: 1. In Section 32, amend Rules 2 and 15 (earthworks) to increase the permitted activity threshold and deleting the non-complying activity status.2. Amend Section 32 Rule 5 to remove maximum gross floor area limitation.3. Amend Section 32 Rule 7 to change activity status to restricted discretionary.4. Add subdivision design to Section 32 Table 2 and an assessment matter: the extent to which the proposal is consistent with the relevant residential

subdivision design principles (Appendix 4.2).

Submitter Number: 828 Submitter: Kay Piper

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342092

Submission Point No: 828.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 828.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 828.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 83 **Submitter:** Bradley Blackie

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3313383

Submission Point No: 83.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 83.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 83.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 831 Submitter: Blair Clarke

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342099

Submission Point No: 831.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 831.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 831.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 834 Submitter: Rodney Poulgrain

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342110

Submission Point No: 834.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 834.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 834.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 837 Submitter: Peter Vosper

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342747

Submission Point No: 837.1(Section 32.3 **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 837.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 837.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 838 Submitter: Julian Jackson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342118

Submission Point No: 838.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect. **Submission Point No:** 838.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 838.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 839 Submitter: James Valley

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342758

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Submission Point No: 839.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Oppose

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 839.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 839.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 840 Submitter: Kowhai Ehrig

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342760

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: Category 840.1(Section 32.3) Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 840.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 840.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Jared Wood 841

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342762

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 841.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 841.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 841.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 842 Submitter: Anita Prohl

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342764

Submission Point No: 842.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 842.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 842.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Fiona Ward 843

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342765

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and Category 843.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 843.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 843.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 845 Submitter: Luy Bullock

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342774

Submission Point No: 845.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Natural Character Overlay Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 845.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 845.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 846 Submitter: Darren Bristow

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342777

Submission Point No: 846.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 846.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 846.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 847 Submitter: Stuart Wilson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342780 **Submission Point No:** 847.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape **Submission Summary:**

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 847.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 847.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 848 Alexandra Procuta

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342781

Submission Point No: 848.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 848.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 848.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 85 Submitter: Claire Grover On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3313955

Submission Point No: 85.1(Section 32.3)

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 85.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 85.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Hoku Kirkland 850

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342786

Submission Point No: 850.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 850.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 850.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Siri Embla Risves 851

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342787

Submission Point No: 851.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 851.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 851.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Shayd Tahu 852

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342788

Submission Point No: 852.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 852.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 852.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: G P Campbell 853

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342791

Submission Point No: 853.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 853.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 853.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 854 Kerry Dewar

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342794

Submission Point No: 854.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 854.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 854.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 855 Submitter: Katie Treadaway - KTB

Planning

On behalf of: Rayonier New Zealand Ltd and Earnslaw One Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3342127

Submission Point No: 855.13(Section 32.3 Rule 2 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Earthworks) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes production forestry being located within the outstanding landscape

overlay (Maps 11, 16 and 33).

Decision Requested: Either amend the maps to exclude production forestry from

the outstanding landscape overlay or amend Rule 2 to provide for earthworks

associated with a production forest as a permitted activity.

Submission Point No: 855.14(Section 32.3 Rule 7 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Afforestation)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes production forestry being treated as a non-complying activity.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32 Rule 7 so the afforestation is a restricted discretionary activity with assessment criteria acknowledging that

afforestation may be suitable in certain locations.

Submission Point No: 855.15(Section 32.5 Rule 11 **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Afforestation)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes afforestation being a restricted discretionary activity.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32 Rule 11 so that afforestation is a

permitted activity.

Submission Point No: 855.16(Section 32.6 Table 4) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Table 4 restricted discretionary assessment matters covering forestry

activities.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32 Table 4 so that it only deals with

afforestation not forestry activities.

Submission Point No: 855.17(Section 32.7 Rule 15 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Earthworks)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes production forestry being subject to the Natural Character Overlay.

Decision Requested: Either:1) amend the maps so that production forestry in not

subject to the Natural Character Overlay; or2) amend the earthworks rule to

exclude forestry.

Submission Point No: 855.18(Section 32.7 Rule 16 Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Afforestation)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes production forestry being treated differently to other activities, such as

farming, which have similar effects.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32 Rule 16 so that afforestation is a

permitted activity.

Submitter Number: 856 Submitter: Derya Parlak

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342804 **Submission Point No:** 856.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 856.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 856.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 857 Submitter: Jessica Mills

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342807 **Submission Point No:** 857.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape **Submission Summary:**

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 857.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 857.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 858 Submitter: Lorna Maikara Ropata

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342810

Submission Point No: 858.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 858.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 858.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter: **Submitter Number:** 859 Puawai Ormsby On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342820

Submission Point No: 859.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 859.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 859.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 860 Matthew Kelly

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342128

Submission Point No: 860.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 860.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 860.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: Submitter: Madeline Tomsion 861

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342823

Submission Point No: 861.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 861.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 861.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 863 Brigette Challie

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342841

Submission Point No: 863.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 863.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 863.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: Submitter: Gordon Fell 864

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342842

Submission Point No: 864.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 864.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 864.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Tui Allen 865

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342843

Submission Point No: 865.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 865.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 865.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 866 Deborah Ruth Ng

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342132

Submission Point No: 866.1(Section 32.3 Rule 5 Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> One dwelling per lot) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Rule 5.

Decision Requested: Retain Section 32 Rule 5 without amendments.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Gail Kaku 867

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342844

Submission Point No: 867.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 867.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 867.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 868 Submitter: R.Althea Hill

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342846

Submission Point No: 868.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 868.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No:

868.3(Section 32.7 Natural Character Overlay Rule 17)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: (

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

869

Submitter:

Jessica Holdaway

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3342849

Submission Point No:

869.1(Section 32.3
Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 869.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 869.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 87 Submitter: Stephanie Palmer

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3318266 ; 3346013

Submission Point No: 87.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect. **Submission Point No:** 87.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 87.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 871 Submitter: Rebecca Gribble

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342858

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 871.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 871.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 871.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 872 Submitter: Mike Boots

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342860

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: Category 872.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 872.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 872.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Griselle Martins 873

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342863

Submission Point No: 873.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 873.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 873.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 877 **Submitter:** Mary Barton

On behalf of: Chorus New Zealand

ECM File Numbers: 3342152 ; 3342153 ; 3342154 ; 3342155

Submission Point No: 877.12(Section 32 - Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Natural Character Overlay

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: A landscape review study (referred to in the s32 report) has been undertaken to

identify the Outstanding Landscape overlays. It is not clear however if

specific work was done in this report in relation to assessing telecommunication

infrastructure in these areas.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32 Rule 7 to provide for 'above-ground electricity or telecommunication line', 'electricity or telecommunication facility' and a 'telecommunication mast, tower, dish and associated antenna and equipment'

Section 32 - Landscape and

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

as a discretionary activity.

Submission Point No: 877.13(Section 32 -

Landscape and Natural

Character Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: There is no specific rule relating to an "electricity or telecommunication facility" or

a "telecommunication mast, tower, dish and associated antenna" in the

Category

Outstanding Landscape overlay.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32 Rule 5 to make it clear that that the underlying zone rules apply to telecommunication facilities in the Amenity Landscape overlay and Natural Character overlay. (Refer to original submission

for specific wording).

Submitter Number: Submitter: 878 Mary Barton

On behalf of: Telecom New Zealand Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3342156; 3342157; 3342158

Submission Point No: 878.11(Section 32 -

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: A landscape review study (referred to in the s32 report) has been undertaken to

identify the Outstanding Landscape overlays. It is not clear however if

Category

specific work was done in this report in relation to assessing telecommunication

infrastructure in these areas. Non-complying status is not considered appropriate as network utility equipment may need to be located within these areas in some circumstances where there are no practical alternatives. In some situations localised environmental costs may be outweighed by broader community benefits Discretionary activity status is considered to be more appropriate, noting that network utility structures in these areas will need to be justified through a resource consent process, including an assessment against the relevant Objectives and Policies. It is noted that Road Zone provisions apply in roads in Outstanding Landscape areas, which is supported.

Decision Requested: Amend 32.3 Rule 7 to provide for the following as a discretionary activity: 'above-ground electricity or telecommunication line' 'electricity or telecommunication facility' and a 'telecommunication mast, tower, dish and associated antenna and equipment'

Submission Point No: 878.12(Section 32 -

> Landscape and Natural Character Overlay 32.5)

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: There is no specific rule relating to an "electricity or telecommunication facility" or

a "telecommunication mast, tower, dish and associated antenna" in the

Outstanding Landscape overlay.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 32 Rule 5 to make it clear that that the underlying zone rules apply to telecommunication facilities in the Natural Character overlay and Amenity Landscape overlay (Refer to original submission

for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 88 Submitter: Igor Polakovic

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3318005

88.1(Section 32.3 **Submission Point No:** Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 88.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 88.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 888 Submitter: Clare Poulgrain

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342942

Submission Point No: 888.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 888.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 888.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 893 **Submitter:** Karl Cook - Barker and

Associates Ltd

On behalf of: Isaac Lane and Noel Lane

ECM File Numbers: 3342167

Submission Point No: 893.6(Section 32) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Generally support the Landscape and Natural Character overlay rules as planning

methods, but seek that the overlays recognise and provide for residential land

uses that exist or are zoned, e.g. Coastal Living Zone.

Decision Requested: Retain the Landscape and Natural Character overlay rules provided the "Outstanding Landscape" and "Natural Character" overlays do not

apply to the existing residential settlement of Tuateawa.

Submitter Number: 90 **Submitter:** Denise Davis

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3319414

Submission Point No: 90.1(Section 32.3 Category

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 90.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 90.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 901 Sally Poulgrain

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343118

Submission Point No: 901.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 901.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 901.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 903 Submitter: Paul Jennings

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343157

Submission Point No: 903.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 903.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 903.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 904 Submitter: **Dave Crocker**

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343166

Submission Point No: 904.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 904.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 904.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 905 Submitter: Julie Crimmins Crocker

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343169

Submission Point No: 905.1(Section 32.3) Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 905.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 905.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 908 Submitter: Cherie McGregor

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343181

Submission Point No: 908.1(Section 32.3 **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 908.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 908.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 909 **Submitter:** Sylvia Blood

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343184

Submission Point No: 909.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 909.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 909.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 91 Submitter: Jill Hart

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3319530

Submission Point No: 91.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 91.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 91.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 912 Submitter: Renee Annan

On behalf of: Coromandel Watchdog of Hauraki Inc

ECM File Numbers: 3343201

Submission Point No: 912.4(Section 32 Landscape Category Section 32 - Landscape and

and Natural Character)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks stronger protection of landscape values.

Decision Requested: Exclude 'underground mining' from Rule 7.and make all activities non-complying. Add 'Mineral prospecting' 'Mineral exploration' and 'underground mining' to Rule 8 and make prohibited activity. Rule 13 to only apply to 'quarrying' as a discretionary activity. Include all 'Mining Activities' in Rule 14 as prohibited. Rule 17 to only apply to 'Quarrying'. Amend Rule 18 to include all Mining Activities as prohibited.

Submitter Number: 914 Submitter: Lily Watson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343214

Submission Point No: 914.1(Section 32 .3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary:

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 914.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Submission Point No: 914.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Irene McLellan 915

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343216

Submission Point No: 915.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape **Submission Summary:**

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 915.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 915.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 916 Submitter: Stefanie Roussel

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343217

Submission Point No: 916.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 916.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 916.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 918 Submitter: Serene Woolf

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343221

Submission Point No: 918.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Category 918.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 918.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Warren Field 920

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343229

Submission Point No: 920.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 920.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 920.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 921 Submitter: Jennifer Milner

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343234

Submission Point No: 921.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 921.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 921.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 922 Submitter: Abbey Anderson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343236

Submission Point No: 922.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 922.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 922.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 923 Submitter: Sue Smith

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343245

Submission Point No: 923.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 923.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No:

923.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

924

Submitter:

Megan Cole

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3343246

Submission Point No:

924.1(Section 32.3
Outstanding Landscape

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 924.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 924.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 926 Submitter: Don Dick

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343247

Submission Point No: 926.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect. **Submission Point No:** 926.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 926.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 927 Submitter: Sally Forde

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343248

Submission Point No: 927.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 927.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 927.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 928 Submitter: Jackie Black

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343249

Submission Point No: 928.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 928.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 928.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Michael O'Donnell 929

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343271

Submission Point No: 929.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 929.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 929.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 931 Submitter: Connell Stewart

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343272

Submission Point No: 931.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 931.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 931.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Yvonne Andrew 932

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343274

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and Category 932.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 932.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 932.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 934 Submitter: Craig Dick

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343275

Submission Point No: 934.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Natural Character Overlay Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 934.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 934.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 935 **Submitter:** Sally Millar

On behalf of: Federated Farmers of New Zealand

ECM File Numbers: 3342192 ; 3342193

Submission Point No: 935.18(Section 32

Landscape and Natural Character Overlay)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks exclusion of farming activities from compliance with provisions to protect

landscape values and seeks withdrawal of all natural character overlay

Category

provisions.

Decision Requested: Section 32.3 (Outstanding Landscape Overlay Rules) to not apply to underlying farming activities. Exempt farm buildings from Rule 1a) (gross floor area). Amend Rule 3.a) to exempt works permitted or consented by Waikato Regional Council. Amend Rule 2 1b) to include earthworks ancillary to permitted or consented activities. Amend Rule 5 to make 1) (a dwelling) a controlled activity. Amend Rule 7 'afforestation' to exempt planting of working production landscapes. Amend Rule 11 in the same way as above. Delete all methods managing Natural Character from Section 32 and do a reassessment of

natural character values.

Sarah Vadeboncoeun Lafand Submitter Number: 936 Submitter:

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343323

Submission Point No: 936.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape **Submission Summary:**

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 936.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlav Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 936.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 937 Submitter: Nikau Racev

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343325

Submission Point No: 937.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 937.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 937.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 938 Submitter: Ngakeiha Racey

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343343

Submission Point No: 938.1(Section 32.3 **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 938.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 938.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 939 Submitter: Pierre Cozil

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343345

Submission Point No: 939.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect. **Submission Point No:** 939.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 939.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 940 Submitter: Daryn Courtney

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343346

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 940.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 940.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 940.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 941 **Submitter:** Celine Kearney

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343353

Submission Point No: 941.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 941.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 941.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 942 Submitter: Ellen Williams

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343356

Submission Point No: 942.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 942.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 942.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 943 Submitter: Megan Williams

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343357

Submission Point No: 943.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 943.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 943.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 944 **Submitter:** Vorry Mahal

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343358

Submission Point No: 944.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay
Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 944.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 944.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 945 Submitter: Bronwyn Lee Blair

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343386 ; 3343387 ; 3343385 ; 3343382

Submission Point No: 945.10(Section 32.5 -Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Amenity Landscape Overlay Natural Character Overlay

Rules - Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 945.11(Section 32.7 - Natural **Category**

Character Overlay Rules -

Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 945.9(Section 32.3 -

Outstanding Landscape Overlay Rules - Rule 7) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 946 Submitter: Kate Ellis

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343360

Submission Point No: 946.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 946.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 946.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Tradition of the Try

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 947 Submitter: R Thompson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343361

Submission Point No: 947.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 947.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 947.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 948 Submitter: Ahmen Mahal On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343406

Submission Point No: 948.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 948.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 948.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 949 Jocelyn Ashby-Peckham

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343413

Submission Point No: 949.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 949.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 949.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: Submitter: Andrew Bell 95

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3321508

Submission Point No: 95.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 95.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 95.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: Submitter: 950 Lvnda Browne

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343414

Submission Point No: 950.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 950.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 950.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Daniela Dindorf 951

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343415

Submission Point No: 951.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 951.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 951.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Submitter Number: Submitter: 953 Jeremy Ingle

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343427

Submission Point No: 953.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 953.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 953.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Penelope Anthea Crawshaw 958

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343716

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 958.2(Section 32 Landscape Category Section 32 - Landscape and

and Natural Character

Overlay)

Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 10 (Accessory Building) and seeks additional permitted activities

within the Amenity Landscape Overlay Rules.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 10 to allow for employees' accommodation and granny flats. Include 'Farming', 'Produce Stalls' and 'Temporary Living Place'

Ward

Natural Character Overlay

as permitted activities in the Outstanding Environment Overlay.

96 Stanley John Sims **Submitter Number:** Submitter:

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3321855

Submission Point No: 96.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect. Submission Point No: 96.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 96.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 962 **Submitter:** Alexander Bruce and

Catherine Suzanne Ward -

Puriri Partnership

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343754

Submission Point No: 962.10(Section 32 - Rule 5) **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: One dwelling per lot in an outstanding landscape overlay should be a controlled

activity, not restricted discretionary.

Decision Requested: In Rule 5.1, replace "restricted discretionary" with

"controlled".

Submission Point No: 962.11(Section 32 - Rule 7) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Amend Rule 7.

Decision Requested: Remove Afforestation', 'All subdivision activities', and 'Two

or more dwellings per lot' from Rule 7.

Submission Point No: 962.12(Section 32 - Rule 15) Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Amend Rule 15 (earthworks) so that it doesn't include farming activities.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 15 so that earthworks standards for farming

are as they currently stand.

Submission Point No: 962.8(Section 32 - Rule 1.1 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

a))

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: 50m2 gross floor area limit is far too restricting when operating a farm.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submission Point No: 962.9(Section 32 - Rule 2.1 Section 32 - Landscape and Category

c))

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Amend Rule 2 so that farming activities are excluded from the 10m3 restriction

(tracks must be well-maintained to comply with OSH regulations).

Decision Requested: Keep the maximum volume per site as it currently stands

for farming activities.

Submitter Number: 967 Submitter: Jennifer Frost

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343891

Submission Point No: 967.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 967.2(Section 32.5 Amenity **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 967.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 968 **Submitter:** Phillipa Morton

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343899

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 968.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 968.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 968.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter: **Submitter Number:** 969 Helen Hale

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343900

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 969.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 969.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 969.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 97 Submitter: Rachel Dobric

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3322314

Submission Point No: 97.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 97.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 97.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 970 Submitter: Arthur Smith

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343902

Submission Point No: 970.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 970.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 970.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 971 Submitter: Leon Pilnaar

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343904

Submission Point No: 971.1(Section 32.3 Category Outstanding Landscape And Outstanding And Outstand And Outstanding And Outstanding

Outstanding Landscape Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 971.2(Section 32.5 Amenity **Category** Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 971.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

972

Submitter:

Katrina Chevis

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3343905

Submission Point No: 972.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 972.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

 Submission Point No:
 972.3(Section 32.7 Natural
 Category
 Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 973 **Submitter:** David Armstrong Pani

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343906

Submission Point No: 973.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 973.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 973.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 974 Submitter: Anthony Finch

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343907

Submission Point No: 974.1(Section 32.3) Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Category 974.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 974.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 975 **Submitter:** Thea Brorson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343908

Submission Point No: 975.1(Section 32.3 Category Outstanding Landscape And Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 975.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 975.3(Section 32.7 Natural **Category**

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 976 **Submitter:** Che Mowbray

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343911

Submission Point No: 976.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 976.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 976.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

977

Submitter:

Shaun Malanaphy

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3343913

Submission Point No:

977.1(Section 32.3 Outstanding Landscape Category

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No:

977.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 977.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 978 Submitter: Gwenyth Wright

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343914

Submission Point No: 978.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 978.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 978.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 979 Submitter: Stanley Gould

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343916

Submission Point No: 979.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 979.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Op

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No:

979.3(Section 32.7 Natural

Category

Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number:

980

Submitter:

Category

M Dunn

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers:

3343921

Submission Point No:

980.1(Section 32.3
Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Oppose

Submission Summary:

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 980.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 980.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 981 Submitter: D Brown

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343924

Submission Point No: 981.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect. **Submission Point No:** 981.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 981.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Character Overlay Rule 17) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 982 Submitter: Spenser Probett

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343925

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Point No: 982.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the

Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 982.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 982.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 983 **Submitter:** M Van der Linden

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343927

Submission Point No: 983.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape
Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 983.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 983.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Submitter Number: 984 Submitter: Ian Smith

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343929

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary:

Submission Point No: 984.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Oppose

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 984.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 984.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 985 Submitter: Monika Lange

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343936

Submission Point No: 985.1(Section 32.3 Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

> Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 985.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 985.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 986 **Submitter:** Vivien Blackshaw

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343939

Submission Point No: 986.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Outstanding Landscape Natural Character Overlay

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 986.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 986.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 988 Submitter: John Patrick Speirs

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344303

Submission Point No: 988.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and

> Natural Character Overlay Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 988.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

> Landscape Overlay Rule 13) Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 988.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 989 Submitter: Nicolas Dregnaut

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344308 **Submission Point No:** 989.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Natural Character Overlay

Natural Character Overlay

Submission Point No: 989.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 989.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 991 Submitter: Sue Mitchell

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344310 **Submission Point No:** 991.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape **Submission Summary:**

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 991.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 991.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: 992 Glen Fleet

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344311

Submission Point No: 992.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 992.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 992.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: 993 Submitter: Connie Causa On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344321

Submission Point No: 993.1(Section 32.3

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category

Submission Point No: 993.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Natural Character Overlay

Section 32 - Landscape and

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 993.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Matt Gibbons 994

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344324

Submission Point No: 994.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 994.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 994.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Shaun David Robinson 995

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344340

Submission Point No: 995.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 995.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 995.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Oppose

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Rebecca James 996

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344344

Submission Point No: 996.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 996.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Category Section 32 - Landscape and

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 996.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category Natural Character Overlay

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Olivia Leonard 997

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344352

Submission Point No: 997.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 997.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category Natural Character Overlay

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 997.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Marie Hache 998

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344356

Submission Point No: 998.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 998.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: Section 32 - Landscape and 998.3(Section 32.7 Natural Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submitter Number: Submitter: Daniel Clark 999

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3344364

Submission Point No: 999.1(Section 32.3 Category Section 32 - Landscape and Natural Character Overlay

Outstanding Landscape

Overlay - Rule 7)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Outstanding Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Outstanding Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 999.2(Section 32.5 Amenity Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Landscape Overlay Rule 13)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Amenity Landscape

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Amenity Landscape Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Submission Point No: 999.3(Section 32.7 Natural Section 32 - Landscape and Category

Character Overlay Rule 17)

Natural Character Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes some mining activities being provided for in the Natural Character

Overlay.

Decision Requested: Make all mining activities a prohibited activity in the Natural Character Overlay, or other such relief that has the same effect.

Category Name: PART VI - OVERLAY RULES

Section 33 - Maori Land Overlay

Submitter Number: 1179 Submitter: Ngati Huarere ki

Whangapoua Trust

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: <u>3345983</u>; <u>3349397</u>

Submission Point No: 1179.6(Section 33 Definition Category Section 33 - Maori Land

of 'Maori land')

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks amendment of definition of Maori land to include 'ancestral land owned by

Maori'.

Decision Requested: Amend definition of Maori land to include 'ancestral land

owned by Maori' in Section 33.

Submitter Number: 1199 Submitter: Michael Gunson

On behalf of: Surfbreak Protection Society

ECM File Numbers: 3338380

Submission Point No: 1199.6(Section 33) Category Section 33 - Maori Land

Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Support in part Section 33 and consider that the permitted activities for

papakainga, marae and community facilities are a move in the right direction.

Decision Requested: Not stated.

Submitter Number: 298 Submitter: Dean Glen

On behalf of: Dean Glen, Claire Elliot, Sol Glen, Roy Glen and Black Jack Farms

ECM File Numbers: 3334658; 3334659

Submission Point No: 298.65(Section 33 - Maori Category Section 33 - Maori Land

Land Overlay) Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Supports provisions that enable land owners to provide for their social, economic

and cultural wellbeing. The permitted activities listed within Rule 1, Rule 2, and Rule 4 should only be a permitted activity if they are <u>not</u> within an Outstanding Landscape or Natural Character Area (or Amenity Landscape if retained and if

rules are introduced within the Rural Zone).

Decision Requested: Do not provide for Permitted activities within an Outstanding Landscape or Natural Character Area (or Amenity Landscape if

retained and if rules are introduced within the Rural Zone).

Submitter Number: 397

On behalf of: Thames-Coromandel District Council

ECM File Numbers: 3337663; 3337643; 3344601; 3344635; 3344662; 3344670; 3376232; 3348161; 334

Submission Point No: 397.48(Section 33.1 - Para 4, Rule 2 Note 1)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks to move advisory Note 1 under Rule 2 to Background of Section 33 because note a

Decision Requested: Delete Rule 2 Note 1 and add to 33.1 Para 4: "Under the Rule Hier

Submitter Number: 524 Submitter: John and Verona McLeod

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3335241

Submission Point No: 524.17(Section 33.3 Rule 2 Category Section 33 - Maori Land

Comprehensive residential

development)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 2.1 g) - the maximum density of all dwellings being no greater than

1 per 2,500 m2 in relation to its ability to provide on-site waste disposal in un-

reticulated locations.

Decision Requested: If the area required for on-site waste disposal has changed

Overlav

Overlay

then the maximum density of 1 per 2,500 m2 should apply to all zones.

Submitter Number: 554 **Submitter:** Robert Pine Ngapo

On behalf of: Nga Uri A Maata Ngapo Charitable Trust

ECM File Numbers: 3336749

Submission Point No: 554.1(Section 33.2 Activity Category Section 33 - Maori Land

Table)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the Council's future plans in Harataunga to allow the sale of land.

Decision Requested: Amend the Plan to prevent subdivision of tangata whenua

land.

Submitter Number: 787 Submitter: Jenni Fitzgerald

On behalf of: New Zealand Transport Agency

ECM File Numbers: 3338388; 3338389; 3338390

Submission Point No: 787.23(Section 33 Maori Category Section 33 - Maori Land

Land Overlay)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Section 33 is supported and reference to 'Council maintained roads' is sought to

be broadened to include roads maintained by NZTA.

Decision Requested: Amend reference to 'Council maintained roads' to include

roads maintained by NZTA.

Submitter Number: 791 **Submitter:** Sue Edens and Others

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3338258 ; 3338259 ; 3338260 ; 3338261 ; 3338262 ; 3338263

Submission Point No: 791.54(Section 33) Category Section 33 - Maori Land

Overlay

Overlav

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Needs a rewrite. Remove "general land owned by Maori".

Decision Requested: 1. Rewrite Section 33. 2. Remove "general land owned by

Maori."

Submitter Number: 799 **Submitter:** Gloria and Graeme Ready

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337925

Submission Point No: 799.40(Section 33 - paras 3 Category Section 33 - Maori Land

and 4) Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 331.1 Background paragraph 3 and the first sentence of

paragraph 4.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 33 paragraph 3 to provide clarity and certainty; and paragraph 4 sentence 1 to remove any ambiguity and aligns with

Overlav

Section 33 Rule 2 Note 1.

Submission Point No: 799.41(Section 33 - Rule 2 Category Section 33 - Maori Land

Note 1)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 33.3 Rule 2 Note 1.

Decision Requested: Amend Note 1 to improve clarity and provide certainty.

Submitter Number: 811 Submitter: Wati Ngamane

On behalf of: Ngati Maru Runanga

ECM File Numbers: 3341946

Submission Point No: 811.3(Section 33 - Maori Category Section 33 - Maori Land

Land Overlay Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Supports the provisions in the Plan which recognise and provide for

customary use and cultural activities.

Decision Requested: Give further consideration to ensure the Plan provisions

provide for adequately provide for customary use and cultural activities.

Submission Point No: 811.7(Section 33 - Maori Category Section 33 - Maori Land

Land Overlay Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Raises concerns with adverse effects from activities impacting on customary

values, papakainga and marae on adjoining sites. Suggests that adverse cultural effects from incompatible activities on adjoining sites can impact on the cultural

values and customary use of a site.

Decision Requested: Amend the Plan to include provisions that recognise that

adverse effects from activities on adjoining sites can impact on cultural and

customary uses.

Submitter Number: 817 Submitter: Liane Ngamane

On behalf of: Ngati Tamatera

ECM File Numbers: 3342046; 3342045

Submission Point No: 817.20(Section 33 - Maori Category Section 33 - Maori Land

Land Overlay Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Section 33 but considers that the provisions are too narrow and do not

go far enough to enable a range of potential activities and uses on Maori land. Also notes that there is no reference to treaty settlement lands.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 33 to enable a wide range of activities and

uses of Maori land and incorporate treaty settlement land into this policy framework. Change activity status's where it is inconsistent with enabling

use and development of Maori land and treaty settlement land.

Submitter Number: 911 **Submitter:** David Nikorima Robson

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343196; 3343195

Submission Point No: 911.3(Section 33 Maori Land Category Section 33 - Maori Land

Overlay Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Neutral

Submission Summary: Requests applicability of Section 33 rules to land owned by the descendants of

the original owners that were subject to the 1967 Maori Affairs Amendment Act

and relaxation of density requirements.

Decision Requested: 1. Reduce housing density requirement to allow current papakainga living to be formally established.2. Ancestral lands still owned by the descendants of the original owners that were subject to the 1967 Maori Affairs

Amendment Act shall qualify for the provisions in Section 33 of the Plan.

Category Name: PART VI - OVERLAY RULES

Section 34 - Natural Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Submitter Number: 1155 Submitter: Isobel Margaret McMullin

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3345410

Submission Point No: 1155.1(Section 34 - Natural **Category** Section 34 - Natural

Hazards)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: A (coastal hazard) setback may be appropriate for the east coast but not for the

relatively sheltered waters of the Firth of Thames.

Decision Requested: Delete Coastal Hazard Overlay as it applies to submitter's

property.

Submitter Number: 1188 Submitter: Colin Clune

On behalf of: Vodafone New Zealand Limited

ECM File Numbers: 3361656

Submission Point No: 1188.10(Section 34.11 Rule Category Section 34 - Natural

9 Any other activity)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Notes that the non-complying activity status of telecommunication facilities in

coastal erosion areas is too restrictive.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 34.11 Rule 9 Any other activity to provide

for network utility infrastructure in coastal erosion areas as a restricted

discretionary activity.

Submission Point No: 1188.9(Section 34.9 Rule) Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Notes that Rule 2 requires network utility infrastructure to obtain a restricted

discretionary activity resource consent in the high flood hazard area and floodway

areas.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 2 Any other activity to provide for non-habitable network infrastructure in flood hazard areas not exceed 5.0 m2 as a

permitted activity.

Submitter Number: 1199 **Submitter:** Michael Gunson

On behalf of: Surfbreak Protection Society

ECM File Numbers: 3338380

Submission Point No: 1199.11(CCEL and FCPL Category Section 34 - Natural

provisions)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami

and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Support in part the Current Coastal Erosion Area and Future Coastal Protection

Area and consider that more robust provisions are needed.

Decision Requested: Make provisions more robust to exclude any new

developments such as residential dwellings, commercial and industrial buildings

within the CCEA and FCPA.

Submitter Number: 1241 **Submitter:** Kathryn Akozu - Burton

Planning Consultant Ltd

On behalf of: Powerco Limited

ECM File Numbers: 3342088

Submission Point No: 1241.21(Section 34 - Natural Category

Hazards)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Section 34 - Natural

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports provisions in Section 34.

Decision Requested: 1. Retain Section 34.2.3.2. Retain Section 34 Rule 2.3. Retain Section 34 Table 2 matters.(Refer to original submission for specific

wording)

Submitter Number: 132 Submitter: David Boersen

On behalf of: Pauanui Surf Life Saving Club

ECM File Numbers: 3329497

Submission Point No: 132.3(Section 34.11 - Rule 9) Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports the restricted discretionary activity status would be required for

any proposed addition to the Pauanui Surf Life Saving Tower since the building

falls within the "Current Coastal Erosion Line".

Decision Requested: Retain Section 34 Rule 9. **Decision Reason:** Supports the restricted discretionary activity status would be required for any proposed addition to the Pauanui Surf Life Saving Tower since the building falls within the "Current"

Coastal Erosion Line" and "Future Coastal Protection Line".

Submitter Number: 320 **Submitter:** Nicola de Wit

On behalf of: Environmental Defence Society Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3334665; 3334666

Submission Point No: 320.30(Section 34 Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards Rules)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Requests amendments to activity status, rules in the Current Coastal Erosion

Area and recalculation of Future Coastal Protection Line by reference to 2114.

Decision Requested: Section 34.5 to be amended and based on a recalculated Future Coastal Protection Line (FCPL) by reference to 2114. Identify the coastal

erosion risk corresponding to the Current Coastal Erosion Line (CCEL).

Amendments to ensure increases in the risk of harm from coastal hazards in the FCPL is avoided. Amend Rule 9 activity status to prohibited. Amend Rule 11 to

limit non-complying activity status to regionally or nationally important

infrastructure or apply prohibited activity status. Amend provisions to prohibit all subdivision in the CCEA .Amend Rule 13 to limit restricted discretionary activity status to regionally or nationally important infrastructure (which should be identified). Other 'soft' coastal defences (excluding natural defences) should be a non-complying activity. Add provisions to Rule 15 that prevent subdivision, new dwellings and other large buildings, and hard coastal defences except

consideration of hard defences where they are the only practical option to protect regionally or nationally important infrastructure. Define and control engineered

soft coastal defences.

Submitter Number: 353 Submitter: Kim Coppersmith - Pauanui

Community Office

On behalf of: Pauanui Ratepayers and Residents Association

2305

ECM File Numbers: 3335552

Submission Point No: 353.8(Section 34 - Natural **Category** Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

- 34.13 Rule 15)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the Future Coastal Protection Line. A long term Coastal Erosion

programme involving WRC, TCDC, DOC and Coastal Property Owners should be developed. This would include more robust and accurate monitoring of erosion and sea level change specific to each area and would also include beach

remediation and preservation programmes.

Decision Requested: Remove Future Coastal Protection Line.

Submitter Number: 379 **Submitter:** Teena Robinson

On behalf of: Betty Robinson

ECM File Numbers: 3336413

Submission Point No: 379.1(Overlay Map 26C - **Category** Section 34 - Natural

407 Thames Coast Road)

pad) Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami

and Flood Defences Overlay

Hazards: River Flooding,

Coastal Erosion, Tsunami

and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose the Current Coastal Erosion Line crossing 407 Thames Coast Road.

Decision Requested: Delete the Current Coastal Erosion Line, or amend it to

reflect the actual erosion and reasonable use.

Submitter Number: 397

On behalf of: Thames-Coromandel District Council

ECM File Numbers: <u>3337663; 3337643; 3344601; 3344635; 3344662; 3344670; 3376232; 3348161; 334</u>

Submission Point No: 397.49(Section 34.5.2 - Para 2)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks amendment to Section 34.5.2 to clarify that site specific investigations might find the

Decision Requested: Add: "Site-specific assessment of coastal erosion risk is recommer

Submission Point No: 397.50(Section 34 - Table 2 Criterion 1a)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks clarification in Table 2 that 'level of risk' applies to the site rather than to the flood h

Decision Requested: Amend Table 2 Criterion 1a to read: "The extent to which a flood ha

Submission Point No: 397.51(Section 34 - Table 2 new matter)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks addition of new Restricted Discretionary Assessment Matter to address cumulative

Decision Requested: Amend Table 2 of Section 34 in the following manner: Add new RD

risks (particularly coastal inundation and coastal erosion) and any cascading risks (particularly coastal inundation and coastal erosion) and any cascading risks (particularly coastal inundation and coastal erosion) and any cascading risks (particularly coastal inundation and coastal erosion) and any cascading risks (particularly coastal inundation and coastal erosion) and any cascading risks (particularly coastal inundation and coastal erosion) and any cascading risks (particularly coastal erosion) and erosion (partic

Submission Point No: 397.52(Section 34 - Table 3)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Add new Restricted Discretionary Assessment Matter to Table 3 of Section 34 to allow co **Decision Requested:** Amend Table 3 in Section 34 to read as follows: Add new RD matter cumulative risks (particularly tsunami) and any cascading risks (particularly coastal inundation)

Submission Point No: 397.53(Section 34 - Table 4 new restricted discretionary matter)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Seeks addition of new Restricted Discretionary Matter to Table 4 to allow consideration of

Decision Requested: Amend Table 4 to read as follows: Add new RD matter: "Managements (particularly earthquake and liquefaction) are factored into the design of the vertical earthquake.

Submitter Number: 429 Submitter: Gill Chappell

On behalf of: Wilson Hellaby Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3338234 ; 3338235 ; 3338236 ; 3338237

Submission Point No: 429.6(Section 34.7; Section Category Section 34 - Natural

34.17)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose Section 34.17 as unnecessarily wide and uncertain in the

rules' application.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 34 as follows: 1. Clarify that Rule 17 applies only where the activity occurs on Natural Hazard Defences.2. List the activities referred to in Rule 17 in the Activity Table (34.8), instead of referring to any other activities. 3. Use the term "Natural Hazard Defence" in place of "Flood Defence" where it occurs within chapter 34 and the definition of "Defended Area".4. Clarify that Rule 17 does not apply to the Defended Area overlay.

Submitter Number: 433 Submitter: James Beban - GNS Science

On behalf of: GNS Science

ECM File Numbers: 3338509; 3338512

Submission Point No: 433.5(Section 34 Rule 16) Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Opposes Section 34 Rule 16 requiring vertical evacuation structures to be

designed for a 1:100 year tsunami.

Decision Requested: In Section 34 Rule 16, design vertical evacuation refuges in respect of a maximum credible event as opposed to the 1:100 year event.

Submitter Number: 534 **Submitter:** Ursula Lehr - Waikato

Regional Council

On behalf of: Waikato Regional Council

ECM File Numbers: 3336040

Submission Point No: 534.15(Section 34 Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Expresses support in part for some of the provisions in Section 34; requests at

least 0.8 m sea level rise projection, changes to reference to erosion risk, and to

make new community facilities in Rule 16 a non-complying activity.

Decision Requested: Amend reference to 'worst case' design river flood event in Rule 34.2.2 as per written submission. Amend Rule 34.2.2.a) to acknowledge modelling of Tararu and Te Puru Streams. Acknowledge in Rule 34.2.2 that

climate change parameters used for the modelling have been superseded, that updated modelling should be undertaken and that any new development should have floor levels based on recent, current best practice modelling for both river and coastal inundation. Amend rule 34.5.2 to read 'a possible' chance of erosion rather than 'an estimate of 1%'. Amend second paragraph of 34.6 to 'near-source' of tsunami. Specify the type of Subdivision in Rule 11 (e.g. subdivision for... development creating one or more additional lots). Change Rule 16 to a non-complying activity.

Submitter Number: 604 **Submitter:** David Lamason

On behalf of: Buffalo Beach Home Owners Association

ECM File Numbers: 3337321

Submission Point No: 604.5(Section 34 - Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

34.5)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Oppose in part Section 34.5.2 as coastal erosion setbacks are irrelevant for

properties protected by authorised structures.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 34.5.2 to mention that certain parts of the coastal environment are protected by coastal defence structures approved by the Waikato Regional Council which provide further protection to properties from the

effects of coastal erosion.

Submission Point No: 604.6(Section 34 - Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

2310

Hazards: River Flooding.

Coastal Erosion, Tsunami

Hazards: River Flooding,

Coastal Erosion, Tsunami

and Flood Defences Overlay

and Flood Defences Overlay

Submission Summary:

Oppose Section 34 Rules 9 and 11. Council-approved coastal defence structures provide protection for land and buildings. 'Hard' coastal defence structures should

be discretionary with assessment criteria similar to Section 34 Table 3.

Decision Requested: 1. Amend Section 34 Rule 9 so a new building or extension in the Current Coastal Erosion Area Overlay, on a site protected by a Council-approved coastal defence structure, is a permitted activity; and 2. Amend Section 34 Rule 11 so 'hard' coastal defence structures are a discretionary

activity.

Submission Point No:

604.7(Section 34 - Natural Hazards: River Flooding,

Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Rules 10 and 13)

Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary:

Support Section 34 Rule 10 (earthworks) and Rule 13 ('soft' coastal defence

structures)

Decision Requested: Retain Section 34 Rule 10 and Rule 13.

Submission Point No:

604.8(Section 34 - Natural Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami

and Flood Defences Overlay

Category

Section 34 - Natural Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary:

Support the matters and assessment criteria but also use these matters and

criteria when assessing 'hard' coastal defence structures.

Decision Requested: Retain Section 34 Table 3 but amend to include assessment matters and criteria for 'hard' coastal defence structures.

Submitter Number:

641

Submitter:

John and Helen Russell

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337244

Submission Point No: 641.1(Section 34 - Natural **Category** Section 34 - Natural

Hazards Rule 9)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlav

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 9 referring to buildings and extensions to buildings as a non-

complying activity.

Decision Requested: Development within existing residential property

boundaries should be provided for on a permitted activity basis in accordance

with the Coastal Living Zone Rules.

Submission Point No: 641.2(Section 34 - Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the position of the Current Coastal Erosion Line as incorrect,

inappropriate and not reflective of the knowledge and experience of property

owners at Whangapoua Beach.

Decision Requested: The Current Coastal Erosion Line should be deleted or relocated to coincide with the Beachfront Yard / existing seaward title boundary of

beachfront properties at Whangapoua.

Submission Point No: 641.4(Section 34 - Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards Rule 13)

Hazards: River Flooding,

Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports rule 13 to provide for soft coastal defences as a restricted discretionary

activity.

Decision Requested: Retain Rule 13 of Section 34.

Submitter Number: 731 Submitter: Scott Matthew Storey

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3337899

Submission Point No: 731.1(Section 34 - Natural **Category** Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: 34.5)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes the Current Coastal Erosion Line in South Te Puru as it has a soft

coastal defence with build-up rather than erosion.

Decision Requested: Exclude south Te Puru from Current Coastal Erosion Line

and Future Coastal Protection Line.

Submitter Number: 80 **Submitter:** Thomas Everth

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3314162

Submission Point No: 80.2(Section 34 - Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: The Proposed District Plan should acknowledge and plan for sea level rise of at

least 0.8m by the end of the century as directed by the Government.

Decision Requested: Acknowledge and plan for sea level rise of at least 0.8m by the end of the century. **Decision Reason:**

Submitter Number: 849 Submitter: Malcolm and Erin Clark

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342122

Submission Point No: 849.1(Section 34.11 Rule 9 **Category** Section 34 - Natural

Any other activity)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 9 Any other activity within the Current Coastal Erosion Area.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 9 so that any other activity is a permitted

activity.

Submission Point No: 849.4(Section 34.13 Rule 15 Category Section 34 - Natural

All activities)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 15.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 15 to exclude the Coastal Living Zone.

Submitter Number: 877 Submitter: Mary Barton

On behalf of: Chorus New Zealand

ECM File Numbers: 3342152; 3342153; 3342154; 3342155

Submission Point No: 877.14(Section 34 - Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards - Rule 2)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: This rule will result in all aboveground network utility structures in the High Flood

Hazard Area and Floodway areas requiring consent as restricted discretionary

activities.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 34 Rule 2 to provide for non-

habitable network utility infrastructure in flood hazard areas not exceeding 5m2 as

a permitted activity.(Refer to original submission for specific wording)

Submission Point No: 877.15(Section 34 - Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards Rule 9)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: This rule will apply to network utility infrastructure as there are no other specific

network utility rules, and will result in all network utility structures in the Coastal Erosion Areas requiring consent as non-complying activities.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 34 Rule 9 to provide for

underground network utility infrastructure in coastal erosion areas as a permitted activity, and all other network utility infrastructure in coastal erosion areas as a restricted discretionary activity.(Refer to original submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 878 Submitter: Mary Barton

On behalf of: Telecom New Zealand Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3342156; 3342157; 3342158

Submission Point No: 878.13(Section 34 - Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: River Flooding,
Coastal Erosion, Tsunami
and Flood Defences Overlay)

Hazards: River Flooding,
Coastal Erosion, Tsunami
and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: This rule will apply to all network utility infrastructure as there are no other specific

network utility rules, and will result in all aboveground network utility structures in the High Flood Hazard Area and Floodway areas requiring consent as

Hazards: River Flooding,

Coastal Erosion, Tsunami

and Flood Defences Overlay

restricted discretionary activities.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 34 Rule 2 to provide for non-habitable network utility infrastructure in flood hazard areas not exceeding

5m2 as a permitted activity.

Submission Point No: 878.14(Section 34 - Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Rule 9)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: This rule will apply to network utility infrastructure as there are no other specific

network utility rules, and will result in all network utility structures in the Coastal Erosion Areas requiring consent as non-complying activities.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 34 Rule 9 to provide for

underground network utility infrastructure in coastal erosion areas as a permitted activity, and all other network utility infrastructure in coastal erosion areas as a restricted discretionary activity.(Refer to original submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 889 Submitter: Michael Savage

On behalf of: Whangapoua Beach Ratepayers Association Incorporated

ECM File Numbers: 3342163

Submission Point No: 889.25(Section 34 Rule 9) Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Opposes Rule 9 that limits development within existing residential property

boundaries.

Decision Requested: Development should be provided on a permitted activity

basis in accordance with Coastal Living Zone rules.

Submission Point No: 889.3(Section 32 - Future Category Section 34 - Natural

Coastal Protection Line)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Neutral

Submission Summary: Supports the Future Coastal Protection Line to the extent that houses and

associated buildings are permitted, otherwise it is opposed. Oppose Rule 15 as when a dwelling infringes a zone standard, it triggers Future Coastal Protection Line matters even if it has little/no bearing on sea level rise/coastal erosion.

Decision Requested: In Section 34 retain the Coastal Living Zone permitted activities within the Future Coastal Protection Line but amend Rule 15 to read: "For all activities that are restricted discretionary activities in the underlying zone and district-wide rules, except for single dwellings in the Coastal Living Zone, the

Council extends its discretion to include all the matters in Table 4."

Submitter Number: 896 **Submitter:** Ian Murray Revell

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342173

Submission Point No: 896.13(Section 34 - Future **Category** Section 34 - Natural

Coastal Protection Area) Hazards: River

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Support the Future Coastal Protection Area as long as houses and associated

buildings remain permitted activities under the Coastal Living Zone.

Decision Requested: 1. Retain the Future Coastal Protection Area.2. Amend Section 34 Rule 15: "... and district-wide rules, except for single dwellings in the

Coastal Living Zone, the Council extends its discretion ..."

Submission Point No: 896.2(Section 34 Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards Rules)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks amendments to restrictions on activities within the Current Coastal Erosion

Line.

Decision Requested: Remove restrictions on development within existing residential property boundaries covered by the Current Coastal Erosion Line

overlay.

Submitter Number: 897 **Submitter:** Harvev Arthur and Nicola

Jane Read

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343078

Submission Point No: 897.1(Section 34.5.2 Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards Coastal Erosion)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Support the Current Coastal Erosion Line but seek review of the Line at Te Puru

South and clarify existing use rights.

Decision Requested: 1. Review Current Coastal Erosion Line at properties in Te

Puru South to take into account seawall protection.2. In Section 34.5.2 explicitly list that existing use rights apply to structures in front of the Current Coastal Erosion Line and to the maintenance and repair of lawfully established hard and

soft defences in Te Puru South.

Submission Point No: 897.2(Section 34 - Rules 11, Category

13, Table 3.3)

Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlav

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Support Rule 11 with amendment for repair and maintenance of existing hard

defences in Te Puru South. Support Rule 13 but amend Table 3.3 to not have

public access or high tide beach for Te Puru South.

Decision Requested: 1. Amend Rule 11 so repair and maintenance of existing hard defences in Te Puru South is a permitted activity.2. Retain Rule 13 but clarify Table 3.3 does not include public access, reserve or beach along Te Puru

South.

Submitter Number: 898 Submitter: Malcolm Alexander Croft

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3343101; 3343121

Submission Point No: 898.1(Section 34 Natural Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards Rules)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: Seeks alignment of projected sea-level rise with latest Ministry for the

Environment guidance to 0.8 m.

Decision Requested: Increase projected sea-level rise to 0.8 m as the risk

assessment in Section 34.2.2 d).

Submitter Number: 925 Submitter: Bridget Hackshaw

On behalf of:

ECM File Numbers: 3342186

Submission Point No: 925.8(Section 34 - Rule 15) Category Section 34 - Natural

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Neutral

Submission Summary: Support the Future Coastal Protection Line to the extent that houses and

associated buildings are permitted, otherwise it is opposed. Oppose Section 34 Rule 15 as when a dwelling infringes a zone standard, it triggers Future Coastal Protection Line matters even if the Line has little/no bearing on sea level

rise/coastal erosion.

Decision Requested: In Section 34 retain the Coastal Living Zone permitted activities within the Future Coastal Protection Line, but amend Rule 15 to read: "For all activities that are restricted discretionary activities in the underlying zone and district-wide rules, except for single dwellings in the Coastal Living Zone, the

Council extends its discretion to include all the matters in Table 4."

Submitter Number: 935 **Submitter:** Sally Millar

On behalf of: Federated Farmers of New Zealand

ECM File Numbers: 3342192 ; 3342193

Submission Point No: 935.19(Section 34 Natural **Category** Section 34 - Natural

Hazards)

Hazards: River Flooding, Coastal Erosion, Tsunami and Flood Defences Overlay Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Section 34; requests amendment of 'Accessory Building' and exclusion

of fences for stock control from provisions.

Decision Requested: Retain Section 39.4.1 with redefined 'Accessory Building'. Make fences for stock control in the Rural Zone of the High Flood

Hazard a permitted activity.

Category Name: PART VI - OVERLAY RULES

Section 35 - Significant Trees Overlay

Submitter Number: 1241 Submitter: Kathryn Akozu - Burton

Planning Consultant Ltd

On behalf of: Powerco Limited

ECM File Numbers: 3342088

Submission Point No: 1241.13(Section 35 - Category Section 35 - Significant Trees

Significant Trees Overlay Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral:

Submission Summary: Supports provisions in Section 35 and seeks amendments to allow for utility

network providers to undertake tree work.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 35 Rules 2.1, 2.2 and 3.1 c) to provide for

utility providers to undertake work on trees as per written submission.(Refer to

original submission for specific wording)

Submitter Number: 781 Submitter: Augusta Macassey-Pickard

On behalf of: Mercury Bay branch of the Royal Forest and Bird Protection Society

ECM File Numbers: 3337947

Submission Point No: 781.12(Section 35 Significant Category Section 35 - Significant Trees

Trees Rules) Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Support

Submission Summary: Supports Rule 3.2 and suggests amendment to make felling or damaging of

significant trees which is not permitted a non-complying activity and require

notification.

Decision Requested: Amend Rule 3.2 as per written submission.

Submitter Number: 877 Submitter: Mary Barton

On behalf of: Chorus New Zealand

ECM File Numbers: 3342152; 3342153; 3342154; 3342155

Submission Point No: 877.16(Section 35 - Category Section 35 - Significant Trees

Significant Trees Overlay) Overlay

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: The installation or maintenance of underground lines within 2m beyond the

dripline of a significant tree will trigger consent in most circumstances (controlled or restricted discretionary activity). The 2m buffer zone beyond the drip line is

considered excessive.

Decision Requested: Amend Section 35 Rule 1(Refer to original submission for

specific wording)

Submitter Number: 878 **Submitter:** Mary Barton

On behalf of: Telecom New Zealand Ltd

ECM File Numbers: 3342156; 3342157; 3342158

Submission Point No: 878.15(Section 35 - Category Section 35 - Significant Trees

Significant Trees Overlay

Rule 1)

Support/Oppose/Neutral: Oppose

Submission Summary: The installation or maintenance of underground lines within 2m beyond the

dripline of a significant tree will trigger consent in most circumstances (controlled

Overlav

or restricted discretionary activity).

Decision Requested: Amend Section 35 Rule 1.(Refer to original submission for

specific wording)